

**General Index of Names,  
Subjects and Places.**





## *MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

### **General Index of Names, Subjects and Places.**

(Not including the alphabetically arranged list of tombstones in Cold Spring Cemetery)

The name of the parent—father or mother—through whom the Pilgrim Ancestry descends, and the names of husbands or wives of Mayflower descendants are given.

ABBEYVILLE, Louisiana, 112, 130.  
 ABBOTT, Ellen Falkenburg, daughter of Susan Falkenburg Leaming, family, 115.  
 Abbott, Gertrude, daughter of Susan Falkenburg Leaming, 115.  
 Abbott, Redman, husband of Susan Falkenburg Leaming, 115.  
 Abbott, William Louis, M. D., son of Susan Falkenburg Leaming, 115.  
 ABIGAIL ———, wife named in will of Joseph Whilldin 2nd, 100.  
 ABINGTON, Pennsylvania, 191.  
 ABSECON, New Jersey, 294.  
 ADAMS, Beatrice, wife of John Laughlin Williamson, 213.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, daughter of Alice Bradford, 325.  
 Adams, Rev. William, husband of Alice Bradford, 325.  
 ADDAMS, Mattie, wife of Luther Hudson Edmunds, 231.  
 AISNE, France, 324.  
 ALBERTSON, Anna, wife of Maurice B. Souder, 240.  
 ALDEN, Pennsylvania, 322.  
 ALDEN, John the Pilgrim, husband of Priscilla Mullins, 81, imprisonment at Boston, 90, descendant in Cape May County, 320.  
 ALLARD, Kate, wife of William Matthews, 300.  
 ALLEN, Rhoda, second wife of Memucan Hughes, 204.  
 ALLERTON, Mary, the Pilgrim, wife of Elder Thomas Cushman, last survivor of the passengers of the Mayflower, 25, 93.  
 ALLISON, Daisy, wife of Marion Eldredge, 130.  
 ALTOONA, Pennsylvania, 161.  
 ALWINE, Harold, husband of Anna Marie Merritt, 322.  
 AMBLER, Pennsylvania, 303.  
 AMENIA Union, New York, 147.  
 AMES, John, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Ames, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 ANDREW, Catherine Hughes, baptized, 53.  
 Andrew, Daniel, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Andrew, Hannah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 ANDREWS, Jesse Hughes, baptized, 53.  
 Andrews, Lois, baptized, 53.  
 ANN, ship, arrived at Plymouth 1623, 66.  
 ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, 7.  
 ANTOINE, Fannie, wife of John Bennett Merritt, 153.  
 ARCHAMBAULD, Edwin, son of Zeruiah Schellenger, family, 253.  
 ARDMORE, Pennsylvania, 194.  
 ARMSTRONG, Barbara, daughter of Edward Kent Armstrong, M. D., 325.  
 Armstrong, Edward Kent, M. D., son of Minnie Kent, family, 325.  
 Armstrong, Harold, husband of Minnie Kent, 325.  
 ARNOLD, Charles, husband of Elsie P. Hughes, 259.  
 Arnold, Charles, son of Elsie P. Hughes, 259.  
 Arnold, Lillian Eleanor, wife of John M. Hand, 273.  
 Arnold, Warren, son of Elsie P. Hughes, 259.  
 ASCARATE, Mercedes Ysabel, wife of Richard Thompson Miller, 210.  
 ASHCROFT, Florence, daughter of Florence White, 269.  
 Ashcroft, John, husband of Florence White, 269.  
 Ashcroft, John, son of Florence White, 269.  
 ATCHISON, Frances, wife of Warren Hughes, 259.  
 ATHENS, Georgia, 280.  
 ATHERTON, John H., husband of Elinor Curwen Austin, 117.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

ATKINS, Cynthia B., second wife of Alexis Grasson Merritt, 153, 176.  
 Atkins, Frances A., wife of Henry Stewart Moore, 219.  
 ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey, 219, 225, 235, 240, 241, 297, 317.  
 ATWOOD, Emily J., wife of Frank S. Edmonds, 123.  
 AURA, New Jersey, 294.  
 AUSTERFIELD, England, birth place of Governor William Bradford, 325.  
 AUSTIN, Edith Gillespie, wife of Fletcher Wilbur Stites, 314.  
 Austin, Elinor Curwen, daughter of Mary Elmer Leaming, 117.  
 Austin, Mary Leaming, daughter of Mary Elmer Leaming.  
 Austin, John Harris, son of Mary Elmer Leaming, 117.  
 Austin, Preston R., husband of Mary Elmer Leaming, 117.  
 Austin, Rowland, son of Mary Elmer Leaming, 117.  
 AWLY, Valerio, son of Ellen Falkenburg Abbott, 115.  
 AYERS, Mary A., second wife of Rev. Jacob Renssalaer Hughes, 151.  
 BAILEY, Lulu I., wife of Frank Spicer Sheppard, 182.  
 Bailey, Sarah, wife of William Brooks Eldredge, 218.  
 BAIR, Lena, wife of Maurice E. Beesley, 179.  
 BAKER, DANIEL, father of Emma T. C. Baker, 236.  
 Baker, Edith May, wife of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, 237.  
 Baker, Emma T. C., wife of Thomas Eldredge, 218, 236.  
 Baker, George, baptized, 48.  
 Baker, Josephine Lea, wife of Thomas Leaming, 192.  
 Baker, Martha, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 BALTIMORE, Maryland, 128, 160, 169, 292, 295, 312.  
 BANCROFT, Ann Eliza, mother of Marion Upham, 171.  
 Bancroft, John, Jr., marriage, 46.  
 Bancroft, historian, 14.  
 BANKS, Wilson, husband of Louise Cassedy, 257.  
 BANON, Christopher, son of Rose Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 Banon, Christopher J. P., husband of Rose Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 Banon, Edward, son of Rose Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 Banon, Gertrude, daughter of Rose Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 Banon, Gilbert, son of Rose Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 Banon, Rosemary, daughter of Rose Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 BAPTISMS, record of at Cold Spring Presbyterian Church from 1803 to 1815, 47-65.  
 BARNARD, Rev. James Henry, husband of Emma Louisa Crowell, 266.  
 BARNES, Albert Maull, son of Paul Henry Barnes, 260.  
 Barnes, Andrew Maxwell, son of Paul Henry Barnes, 260.  
 Barnes, Ellerslie Wallace, son of Paul Henry Barnes, 260.  
 Barnes, Irene Matilda, daughter of Paul Henry Barnes, 260.  
 Barnes, Israel Hughes, son of Matilda Hughes, 260.  
 Barnes, Mary Emily, daughter of Paul Henry Barnes, 260.  
 Barnes, Mary Hughes, daughter of Matilda Hughes, family, 260.  
 Barnes, Paul, husband of Matilda Hughes, 249, 260.  
 Barnes, Paul Henry, son of Matilda Hughes, family, 260.  
 Barnes, Paul Henry, son of Paul Henry Barnes, 260.  
 Barnes, Sarah Matilda, daughter of Matilda Hughes, family, 260.  
 BARNETT, Furman, father of William Soph Barnett, 280.  
 Barnett, Madelene, daughter of Oscar Barnett, 280.  
 Barnett, Oscar, son of Madeline Naves Lee, 280.  
 Barnett, Sarah Hollingsworth, mother of William Soph Barnett, 280.  
 Barnett, William Soph, husband of Madeline Naves Lee, 280.  
 BARNSTABLE, Massachusetts, 3, 8, 9, 97, 323.  
 BARR, ROBERT H., first husband of Lottie Belle Reeves, 314.  
 BARROWS, Charles Murray S., son of Mary Hughes Wales (infant), 319.  
 Barrows, Donald, son of Walter Almer Barrows, 319.  
 Barrows, Ferdinand, son of Mary Hughes Wales, (infant), 319.  
 Barrows, Helen Work, daughter of Mary Hughes Wales, family, 319.  
 Barrows, Margaret Bulkley, daughter of Walter Almer Barrows 3rd, 319.  
 Barrows, Mary McMullen, daughter of Mary Hughes Wales, family, 319.  
 Barrows, Walter Almer, husband of Mary Hughes Wales, 313, 319.  
 Barrows, Walter Almer, son of Mary Hughes Wales, family, 319.  
 Barrows, Walter Almer, son of Walter Almer and Sarah Byers Barrows, 319.  
 Barrows, Walter Almer, 4th, son of Walter Almer and Dorothy L. Barrows, 319.  
 BASS, Mary Ella, wife of Joseph Warren Hughes, 259.  
 BASSETT, Emily Hamlin, daughter of Marion Foster Hughes, 160.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Bassett, Frank P., husband of Marion Foster Hughes, 160.  
 Bassett, James Eugene, son of Marion Foster Hughes, 160.  
 Bassett, Melvin Hughes, son of Marion Foster Hughes, 160.  
 BAT TO EMY, (people of colour), marriage, 46.  
 BATCHELDER, Harrison Ewing, son of Mary Ewing Eldredge, 135.  
 Batchelder, Harrison Wainwright, husband of Mary Ewing Eldredge, 135.  
 BATE, Beulah, daughter of Mary Jane Hughes, family, 146, 172.  
 Bate, E. Morris, son of Mary Jane Hughes, family, 146.  
 Bate, John, husband of Mary Jane Hughes, 146.  
 Bate, John Herbert, son of Mary Jane Hughes, 146.  
 Bate, Mary, daughter of E. Morris Bate, 146.  
 Bate, Morris, son of E. Morris Bate, 146.  
 Bate, Sarah Jones, second wife of Richard Matthews, 264.  
 Bate, William, son of Mary Jane Hughes, 146.  
 BATEMAN, Adrian, husband of Elizabeth S. Edmunds, 211.  
 BAVINGTON, Sarah Ann, wife of Charles Hoover Eldredge, 129.  
 BAXTER, Thomas, 8.  
 BAYHEAD, New Jersey, 195.  
 BAYLES, Bessie, wife of Byron Leaming, 147.  
 BAYLIES, historian, 84.  
 BEATTY, Sarah, wife of Whilldin Springer, 198.  
 BEAVER, Skins, trade in among Pilgrims, 87.  
 BEESLEY, Edward Maurice, son of Maurice E. Beesley, 179.  
 Beesley, Edward Maurice, M. D., son of Sarah Leaming Moore, family, 179.  
 Beesley, Edward Maurice, son Maurice E. Beesley, 179.  
 Beesley, Eleanor E., M. D., dau. of Edward Maurice Beesley, M. D., 179.  
 Beesley, Hannah Moore, daughter of Sarah Leaming Moore, 179.  
 Beesley, Israel Harris, son of Edward Maurice Beesley, M. D., 179.  
 Beesley, Julia, daughter of Sarah Leaming Moore, family, 179.  
 Beesley, Mary Tuft, dau. of Edward Maurice Beesley, M. D., family, 179.  
 Beesley, Dr. Maurice, history 16, 17, 22, 23, husband of Sarah Leaming Moore, family and descendants, 179.  
 Beesley, Maurice E., son of Edward Maurice Beesley, family, 179.  
 Beesley, Rhoda, daughter of Sarah Leaming Moore, 179.  
 BEESLEY'S POINT, New Jersey, 154.  
 BELLEFONTE, Pennsylvania, 159, 160, 162.  
 BELLPORT, New York, 147.  
 BENCRAFT, (Bancroft) Abigail, baptized, 48.  
 Bencraft, Art, baptized, 56.  
 Bencraft, Daniel, baptized, 49.  
 Bencraft, Elizabeth, baptized, 49.  
 Bencraft, John, admitted to church membership, 47.  
 Bencraft, Johanna, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Bencraft, Miller, admitted to church membership, 57.  
 Bencraft, Miller, batpized, 49.  
 Bencraft, Phoebe, baptized, 49.  
 Bencraft, Robert Edmunds, baptized, 49.  
 Bencraft, Samuel Swain, baptized, 56.  
 Bencraft, Thomas Hand, baptized, 49.  
 BECKETT, Mary, wife of George Soule the Pilgrim, 324.  
 BEIRUT, Syria, 325.  
 BELL, William Edgar, second husband of Lottie Belle Reeves, 314.  
 BELLANGY, Catharine R., daughter of Henry E. Bellangy, 166.  
 Bellangy, Charles A., son of Henry E. Bellangy, 166.  
 Bellangy, Charles, son of Tryphine Crowell Edmunds, family, 297.  
 Bellangy, Dorothy S., daughter of Henry E. Bellangy, 166.  
 Bellangy, Ella, daughter of Charles Bellangy, 297.  
 Bellangy, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry E. Bellangy, 166.  
 Bellangy, Harry Edmunds, son of Charles Bellangy, family, 166, 297.  
 Bellangy, John, son of Tryphine Crowell Edmunds, 297.  
 Bellangy, Katherine, daughter of Tryphine Crowell Edmunds, 297.  
 Bellangy, Mary Adelaide, daughter of Charles Bellangy, 297.  
 Bellangy, Sarah A., daughter of Charles Bellangy, famiy, 297.  
 BENEFIELD, England, 97.  
 BENEZET, Anthony, father of Edmund Thomas Benezet, 199.  
 Benezet, Edmund Thomas, husband of Mary H. Springer, 199.  
 Benezet, Edward, husband of Bertha Holland, 152.  
 Benezet Julia, mother of Edmund Thomas Benezet, 199.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Benazet, Mary Carpenter, daughter of Ralph Anthony Benezet, 199.  
 Benezet, Maud H., daughter of Mary H. Springer, 199.  
 Benezet, Ralph Anthony, son of Mary H. Springer, family, 199.  
 Benezet, William H., first husband of Lena B. Ware, 220.  
 Benezet, Walter Lawrence, son of Lena B. Ware, 220.  
 BENKERT, Eleanor, daughter of Mary Schellenger Sayre, (infant), 186.  
 Benkert, Frances, child of Elva Hand, 305.  
 Benkert, Willis, husband of Elva Hand, 305.  
 Benkert, Willis, son of Elva Hand, 305.  
 Benkert, Willis Johnson, husband of Mary Schellenger Sayre, 186.  
 BENNER, Mary, wife of Stillwell Eldredge, 112, 129.  
 BENNETT, Aaron, husband of Sophia Hughes, 249, 258.  
 Bennett, Aaron, son of Sophia Hughes, 258.  
 Bennett, Abram, father of Emma Thackra Bennett, 151.  
 Bennett, Agnes Elizabeth, daughter of Harry Gilmore Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Albert Allen, son of Albert G. Reed Bennett, (infant), 166.  
 Bennett, Albert G. Reed, son of William, 152, family and descendants, 165.  
 Bennett, Alice Gray, daughter of Albert G. Reed Bennett, family, 166.  
 Bennett, Alphonzo, son of Mary Whilldin, 215.  
 Bennett, Bessie Patchell, daughter of Harry Gilmore Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Charlotte, daughter of Mary Hughes, 143.  
 Bennett, Charlotte, baptized, 57.  
 Bennett, Charles Weeks, son of Harry Gilmore Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Clarence G., son of Albert G. Reed Bennett, 166.  
 Bennett, Donald P., son of Samuel Walter Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Eliza, daughter of Mary Whilldin, 215.  
 Bennett, Elizabeth H., daughter of William Jackson Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Bennett, 320.  
 Bennett, Ella, daughter of Judson Bennett and Lillian Johnson, 241.  
 Bennett, Emma, daughter of Frederick Bennett, 152.  
 Bennett, Emma Thackra, wife of Joseph Henry Hughes, 151.  
 Bennett, Emma, wife of Henry F. Hand, 274.  
 Bennett, Emma C., daughter of Mary Whilldin, 215.  
 Bennett, Emma Leaming, daughter of William Bennett, family, 152.  
 Bennett, Etta May, daughter of Albert G. Reed Bennett, family, 166, 297.  
 Bennett, Florence, daughter of William Henry Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett, Frank Lee, son of Albert G. Reed Bennett, family, 166.  
 Bennett, Frank Lee, son of Frank Lee Bennett, 166.  
 Bennett, Frederick, son of George Bennett, family, 152.  
 Bennett, George, son of Mary Hughes, lost at sea, 148.  
 Bennett, George, son of William Bennett, family, 152.  
 Bennett, George, baptized, 50.  
 Bennett, George A. M., son of Albert G. Reed Bennett, (infant), 166.  
 Bennett, George M., son of Albert G. Reed Bennett, (infant), 166.  
 Bennett, Georgianna, daughter of Albert G. Reed Bennett, (infant), 166.  
 Bennett, George W., son of William Jackson Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett, Hannah, wife of Edmund Cresse, 143.  
 Bennett, Harry Gilmore, son of Albert G. Reed Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Harry Gilmore, son of Harry Gilmore Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Henry, son of Sophia Hughes, 258.  
 Bennett, Henry B., son of William Henry Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett, Ida Hand, daughter of Albert G. Reed Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Isabella, daughter of Sophia Hughes, family, 258.  
 Bennett, J. Harvey, son of Judson Bennett and Lillian Johnson Bennett, 241.  
 Bennett, James C., son of Sophia Hughes, 258.  
 Bennett, Jessie Irene, daughter of Albert G. Reed Bennett, 166.  
 Bennett, John, husband of Mary Hughes, 103, 104, 148.  
 Bennett, Joseph, son of Priscilla Howland, 320.  
 Bennett, Judson, son of William Jackson Bennett, family, 165, 241.  
 Bennett, Judith, wife of Joseph Hughes, 205, 251.  
 Bennett, Lavisia, admitted to church membership, 49.  
 Bennett, Lewis S., son of William Jackson Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett, Louisa, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Bennett, Louisa Stevens, daughter of Mary Hughes, 143, family and descendants, 153.  
 Bennett, Louisa Saint, daughter of Mary Whilldin, 215, family and descendants, 328.  
 Bennett, Lovenia, daughter of William Bennett, family, 152.  
 Bennett, Mabel Kneass, daughter of Harry Gilmore Bennett, 165.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Bennett, Martha Lavelle, daughter of Albert G. Reed Bennett, 165, family and descendants, 175.  
 Bennett, Mary, admitted to church membership, 48, 63, 64.  
 Bennett, Mary, daughter of Mary Whilldin, family, 215.  
 Bennett, Mary, daughter of William Henry Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett, Mary Ann, baptized, 50.  
 Bennett, Mary Ann, daughter of Mary Hughes, family, 148.  
 Bennett, Mary Louise, daughter of George Bennett, family, 152.  
 Bennett, Mildred Irene, daughter of Harry Gilmore Bennett, 165.  
 Bennett, Nancy, baptized, 64.  
 Bennett, Ocie, dau. of Sophia Hughes, 258, family and descendants, 138.  
 Bennett, Paul L., son of William Henry Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett Phillip, marriage, 44.  
 Bennett, Rebecca, daughter of William Jackson Bennett, family, 164.  
 Bennett, Robert Stockton, son of J. Harvey Bennett and Rebecca Mecray Cassidy, 241, 283.  
 Bennett, Sarah, mother of Emma Trackra Bennett, 151.  
 Bennett, Sarah, second wife of James Leaming, 180.  
 Bennett, Samuel Walter, son of Albert G. Reed Bennett, family, 165.  
 Bennett, Sophia, daughter of George Bennett, family, 152.  
 Bennett, Sophia Hughes, daughter of Mary Hughes, 148.  
 Bennett, Sophia H., daughter of Sophia Hughes, 258.  
 Bennett, Stephen, husband of Mary Whilldin, 215.  
 Bennett, Stephen Decatur, son of Mary Whilldin, 215.  
 Bennett, Theodore G., son of William Henry Bennett, 164.  
 Bennett, Walter, son of Judson Bennett and Lillian Johnson, 241.  
 Bennett, William, baptized, 50.  
 Bennett, William, son of Mary Hughes, 148, family and descendants, 152.  
 Bennett, William F. Cassidy, son of J. Harvey Bennett and Rebecca Mecray Cassidy, (infant), 241, 283.  
 Bennett, William Henry, son of William Jackson Bennett, family, 164.  
 Bennett, William Jackson, son of William Bennett, 152, family and descendants, 164.  
 BENSON, Harley P., son of Ella Paul, 221.  
 Benson, J. E. T., husband of Ella Paul, 221.  
 BENTON, Marie Louise, wife of Irving Howard Eldredge, 138.  
 BERNHOUSE, Albert Livingston, son of Salonia Imlah Eldredge, family, 141, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Andrew Kessler Hay, son of Salonia Imlah Eldredge, family, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Andrew Kessler, son of Albert Livingston Bernshouse, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Christine, mother of William Bernshouse, 141.  
 Bernshouse, Ethel, daughter of William Henry Bernshouse, 141.  
 Bernshouse, George Albert, son of Albert Livingston Bernshouse, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Helen, daughter of William Henry Bernshouse, family, 141.  
 Bernshouse, Leon, son of Albert Livingston Bernshouse, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Mabel Devene, dau. of Albert Livingston Bernshouse, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Peter, father of William Bernshouse, 141.  
 Bernshouse, Samaria Anna, daughter of Salonia Imlah Eldredge, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Salonia Imlah, daughter of Salonia Imlah Eldredge, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Salonia Lorene, dau. of Albert Livingston Bernshouse, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Selma, daughter of Andrew Kessler Hay Bernshouse, 142.  
 Bernshouse, Wilbert, son of Andrew Kessler Hay Bernshouse, 142.  
 Bernshouse, William, husband of Salonia Imlah Eldredge, 131, 141.  
 Bernshouse, William Henry, son of Salonia Imlah Eldredge, family, 141.  
 Bernshouse, William Henry, son of Albert Livingston Bernshouse, 142.  
 BETHELL, John Horace, son of Ethel Richardson, 331.  
 Bethell, William, husband of Ethel Richardson, 331.  
 BEYERS, Harriet, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Beyers, John, baptized, 49.  
 Beyers, Joseph, baptized, 49.  
 BILLINGTON, John, the Pilgrim, 87.  
 BISHOP, Lulu Lee, wife of Franklin Ramsdell Hughes, M. D., 168.  
 BLACK Abraham to Susan, (people of colour), marriage, 46.  
 BLAND, Alice McCalla, daughter of Louisa Bennett Schellinger, 153.  
 Bland, Louisa S., daughter of Louisa Bennett Schellinger, 153.  
 Bland, Mary, wife of Frederick D. Eldredge, 128.  
 Bland, William McCalla, husband of Louisa Bennett Schellinger, 153.  
 BLATTNER, Elizabeth, daughter of Lena Hughes, 287.  
 Blattner, Ethel, daughter of Lena Hughes, 287.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Blattner, Julia, daughter of Lena Hughes, family, 287.  
 Blattner, Robert, son of Lena Hughes, 287.  
 Blattner, William G., husband of Lena Hughes, 287.  
 BOCKIUS, Dorothy Mecray, daughter of Elizabeth Hughes Mecray, family, 223, 247.  
 Bockius, Elizabeth Mecray, daughter of Elizabeth Hughes Mecray, 223.  
 Bockius, Logan, son of Elizabeth Hughes Mecray, 323.  
 Bockius, Peter Logan, husband of Elizabeth Hughes Mecray, 223.  
 BOERNER, Doris, daughter of Dr. Frederick Boerner, 241.  
 Boerner, Eleanor, daughter of Dr. Frederick Boerner, 241.  
 Boerner, Frederick, husband of Melvin Johnson, 241.  
 Boerner, Dr. Frederick, son of Melvina Johnson, 241.  
 Boerner, Frederick, son of Dr. Frederick Boerner, 241.  
 Boerner, Robert, son of Dr. Frederick Boerner, 241.  
 BOHM, Elizabeth M., wife of William Henry Bennett, 164.  
 BOODY, Winifred Roger, son of Annie Cassedy Williams, 284.  
 Boody, Winifred Scott, husband of Annie Cassedy Williams, 284.  
 BOOKER, Warren, husband of Anne Stewart Leaming, 117.  
 BORNEY, Deborah, admitted to church membership, 55, baptized, 56.  
 BOSSART, Alice, wife of Rowland Austin, 117.  
 BOSTON, Massachusetts, 87, 90, 169.  
 BORDENTOWN, New Jersey, 228.  
 BOUND BROOK, New Jersey, 163.  
 BOUNDS, Rachel, wife of Rev. William S. Schenck, 270.  
 BOURGEOIS, Devene, wife of Albert Livingston Bernshouse, 141, 142.  
 Bourgeois, Joseph D., father of Devene Bourgeois, 141.  
 Bourgeois, Salize, mother of Devene Bourgeois, 141.  
 BOWKER, Mary G., wife of Samuel Walter Bennett, 165.  
 BOWMAN, George E., 75, 341.  
 BOYER, Jane Elizabeth, wife of Paul Mulford Mecray, M. D., 223.  
 BRADDOCK, Hannah Edwards Pratt, mother of William Pratt Braddock, 299.  
 Braddock, Isaiah Norcross, father of William Pratt Braddock, 299.  
 Braddock, Walter Isaiah, son of Katharine Edmunds Ogden, 299.  
 Braddock, William Pratt, husband of Katherine Ogden, 299.  
 BRADFORD, Alice, daughter of Major William Bradford, 325.  
 Bradford, Major William, son of Governor William, 325.  
 Bradford, Governor William 16, loss and recovery of his History 73, Letter Book 74, is caught in a deer trap at Cape Cod 77, descendants in Cape May County, 325.  
 BRADY, Texas, 142.  
 BRANDRIFF, Anna Maria, second wife of John Haney Hughes, 287.  
 BREWSTER, Elder, 26.  
 BRIDGEPORT, New Jersey, 235.  
 BRIDGETON, New Jersey, 154, 219, 237, 305.  
 BROCK, Fannie, wife of William W. Montgomery, 192.  
 BROOKLYN, New York, 119, 163, 173.  
 BROOKS, Annie Marshall, daughter of Annie Louisa Edmunds, 326.  
 Brooks, Emilie, daughter of Maurice Brooks, 209.  
 Brooks, Florence Elizabeth, daughter of Annie Louisa Edmunds, 326.  
 Brooks, Francis Ralston, son of Joseph Brooks, 209.  
 Brooks, Joseph, husband of Frances Hand, 209.  
 Brooks, Joseph, son of Frances Hand, family, 209.  
 Brooks, Maurice, son of Frances Hand, 209.  
 Brooks, William Potts, husband of Annie Louisa Edmunds, 326.  
 BROWER, Alonzo, husband of Lizzie L. Wentzell, 178.  
 Brower, Lulu S., daughter of Lizzie L. Wentzell, 178.  
 BROWN, Florence, wife of Reuben Eldredge, 132.  
 Brown, Frances, daughter of Eliza Leaming Hoffman, 145.  
 Brown, Jesse M., husband of Eliza Leaming Hoffman, 145.  
 Brown, Joel, admitted to church membership, 55, baptized 56.  
 Brown, Kennard Earl, son of Eliza Leaming Hoffman, 145.  
 Brown, Martha, wife of Bernard Hand, 339.  
 Brown, May, second wife of John S. Eldredge, 123.  
 Brown, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 55, baptized, 56.  
 BRUCE, Clara, wife of Frederick Foster, 169.  
 BRUMBACH, Helen R., wife of James Lafayette Miller, 323.  
 BRUNNER, Mary Moore, wife of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.



*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

BRYANT, Lena, wife of Edmunds Ludlam Hall, 243.  
 BUCK, Frederick, baptized, 52.  
 Buck, Hannah, baptized, 52.  
 Buck, Isaac, baptized, 52.  
 Buck, Lot, baptized, 64.  
 Buck, Margaret, baptized, 52.  
 Buck, Mary, admitted to church membership, 47.  
 Buck, Thomas, marriage, 45.  
 Buck, Tabitha, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Buck, a child of Frederick and Tabitha Buck, baptized, 58.  
 BUCKMAN, Lillian, 2nd wife of George Williams Childs Cook, 309.  
 BULKELEY, Dorothy L., wife of Walter Almer Barrows 3rd, 319.  
 BUNKER, Elizabeth Bartlett, wife of Philip Stites Leaming, 178.  
 BURCH, Daniel, son of Alberta Edmunds, 230.  
 Burch, William, husband of Alberta Edmunds, 230.  
 BURD, Charles Henry, husband of Samaria Ann Eldredge, 131.  
 Burd, Helen Eldredge, daughter of Samaria Ann Eldredge, 131.  
 BURLEIGH, Cape May County, New Jersey, 321.  
 BURLINGTON, Iowa, 151.  
 BURLINGTON COUNTY, New Jersey, 262, 263.  
 BURLINGTON, Virginia, 312.  
 BUSCH, Eleanor K. Jefferies, mother of Henry Paul Busch, 190.  
 Busch, Emilie Smith, child of Lydia Leaming Smith, 190.  
 Busch, Henry E., father of Henry Paul Busch, 190.  
 Busch, Henry Paul, husband of Lydia Leaming Smith, 190.  
 BUSH, Louisa, wife of Earl Champion Hughes, 329.  
 BUTLER, Albert Boardman, son of Mary Ellen Oakley, 158.  
 Butler, Arthur, husband of Mary Ellen Oakley, 158.  
 Butler, Bessie Adelaide, daughter of Mary Ellen Oakley, 158.  
 Butler, Harold Lockwood, son of Mary Ellen Oakley, 158.  
 Butler, Harriet Ellen, daughter of Mary Ellen Oakley, 158.  
 Butler, Margaret Oakley, daughter of Mary Ellen Oakley, 158.  
 Butler, Marian Farnum, wife of Edward Fitz Randolph Wood, 193.  
 Butler, Martha, wife of John Schenck Schellenger, 263.  
 BYERS, Sarah, wife of Walter Almer Barrows, 319.  
 CAHALL, Ella Frances, daughter of Elizabeth Martha Perkinpine, 306.  
 Cahall, Mary Elizabeth, mother of William Francis Cahall, 306.  
 Cahall, William Archibald, father of William Earl Cahall, 306.  
 Cahall, William Earl, husband of Elizabeth Martha Perkinpine, 306.  
 CALDWELL, Chares, M. D., husband of Eliza Leaming, 106.  
 Caldwell, Thomas L., M. D., son of Eliza Leaming, 106.  
 CAMDEN, New Jersey, 136, 139, 149, 211, 219, 222, 227, 228, 230, 262, 264.  
 CAMERON, Sheila, wife of Valerie Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 CAMPANIUS, Swedish pastor, diary of, 17.  
 CAMPBELL, Clara Louise Ware, daughter of Louise Sawyer Ware, 238.  
 Campbell, Joseph K., husband of Louise Sawyer Ware, 238.  
 Campbell, Joseph Ware, son of Louise Sawyer Ware, (infant), 238.  
 CANISTEO, New York, 214.  
 CANNONSBURG, Pennsylvania, 138, 151.  
 CANTON, China, 312.  
 CAPE BRETON ISLAND, 5.  
 CAPE COD, 69, Exploring Expeditions of Pilgrims, 76, 79.  
 CAPE HENLOPEN, 14.  
 Cape May, New Jersey, history 3, first settlement 25, burial place of first settlers, 25.  
 Cape May Court House, New Jersey, 206, 229, 243, 264, 289, 316, 324.  
 CARBONDALE, Pennsylvania, 309.  
 CARPENTER, Alice, wife of Gov. William Bradford, 325.  
 Carepnter, Cynica, wife of Charles Wood, 324.  
 Carpenter, Rae Reeves, wife of Ralph Anthony Benezet, 199.  
 CARRELL, James Q., husband of Elizabeth Rushton Hughes, 159.  
 Carrell, Mary Gladys, daughter of Elizabeth Rushton Hughes, 159.  
 CARTERET, Sir George, 18.  
 CATLIN, Edna Burr, wife of Henry Albert Hughes, 211.  
 CARTY, Charles, son of Emma Perkins, 263.  
 Carty, Henry, son of Emma Perkins, 263.  
 Carty, Henry Augustus, 1st husband of Emma Perkins, 263.  
 CARVER, Governor John, 10, 84, death of, 85.  
 CASPER, Ruth Pierson, wife of Thomas Marshall Edmunds, 294.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

- CASSEDY, Ellen Maria, daughter of Maria S. Schenck, 257, family and descendants, 281.  
 Cassedy, Florence Landis, daughter of Frank Willets Cassedy, 283.  
 Cassedy, Frank Willets, son of William Francis Cassedy, family, 283.  
 Cassedy, Frank W., son of Frank Willets Cassedy, 283.  
 Cassedy, Louise, daughter of Maria Stockton Schenck, 257.  
 Cassedy, Martha Wales, daughter of William Morris Cassedy, 317.  
 Cassedy, Mary Ann, daughter of Maria S. Schenck, 257, family and descendants, 282.  
 Cassedy, Nancy Schenck, daughter of Maria Stockton Schenck, family, 257.  
 Cassedy, Rebecca Mecray, daughter of William Francis Cassedy, 241, 283.  
 Cassedy, Sally Pennock, daughter of Maria S. Schenck, 257, family and descendants, 284.  
 Cassedy, William, husband of Maria Stockton Schenck, 248, 257.  
 Cassedy, William Francis, son of Maria S. Schenck, 257, family and descendants, 283.  
 Cassedy, William Morris, son of William Francis Cassedy, 283, family, 317.  
 Cassedy, William Morris, son of William Morris Cassedy and Martha T. Wales Cassedy, 317.  
 CAVANAUGH, Florence May, wife of Francis Alison Smith, 235.  
 CAWMAN, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Springer Keeler, 206.  
 CEDARVILLE, New Jersey, 182.  
 CHAMBERS, Abigail, daughter of Lovenia Bennett, 152.  
 Chambers, Benjamin, son of Susan May Edmunds, 295.  
 Chambers, Charles K., husband of Helen Work Barrows, 319.  
 Chambers, Daniel, husband of Susan May Edmunds, 295.  
 Chambers, Elwood, son of Lovenia Bennett, (infant), 152.  
 Chambers, Florence, daughter of William Chambers, 152.  
 Chambers, Frances Woodward, daughter of Helen Work Barrows, 319.  
 Chambers, Frederick, son of William Chambers, 152.  
 Chambers, Lizzie, wife of William Chambers, 152.  
 Chambers, Mary Wales, daughter of Helen Work Barrows, 319.  
 Chambers, Robert, second husband of Eliza Hand, 255.  
 Chambers, Robert, husband of Lovenia Bennett, 152.  
 Chambers, William, son of Lovenia Bennett, family, 152.  
 CHAMPION, Jennie, first wife of Memucan Hughes, 329.  
 CHARLESTON, South Carolina, 130.  
 CHERRY, Edward M., second husband of Sarah Emily Hughes, 167.  
 Cherry, Edward Morris, son of Sarah Emily Hughes, 167.  
 Cherry, Francis Leon, son of Sarah Emily Hughes, 167.  
 Cherry, Juliet, wife of Thomas Howard Hughes, 286.  
 Cherry, William Winfield, son of Sarah Emily Hughes, 167.  
 CHESTER, Harry, first husband of Sarah Emily Hughes, 167.  
 Chester, Harry, son of Sarah Emily Hughes, 167.  
 Chester, Theresa, wife of Earl S. Woolson, 119.  
 CHESTER, Pennsylvania, 279.  
 CHENANGO COUNTY, New York, 157.  
 CHEW, Elizabeth, first wife of John Haney Hughes, 237.  
 CHICAGO, Illinois, 151, 161, 324, 325, 329.  
 CHRISTMAS, how kept by the Pilgrims, 81.  
 CHURCH, Alexander, husband of Mary A. Rutherford, 233.  
 Church, Arabella, daughter of Eliza Hughes, 104.  
 Church, Daniel and Elizabeth, children of, 60.  
 Church, Elizabeth, admitted to church membership, 57.  
 Church, Evelina Fenner, daughter of Walter and Edna York Church, 175.  
 Church, Hannah, daughter of Richard Church, 320.  
 Church, Hannah Ann, wife of Robert Edmunds, 216, 230.  
 Church, Harry R., son of Mary A. Rutherford, 233.  
 Church, Helen Martha, daughter of Horace Fithian and Sadie York Church, 175.  
 Church, Horace Fithian, son of Mary A. Rutherford, 175, 233.  
 Church, Horace Kenneth, son of Horace Fithian and Sadie York Church, 175.  
 Church, John and Mary Taylor, marriage, 46.  
 Church, John and Elizabeth Hughes, marriage, 44.  
 Church, John, husband of Elizabeth Hughes, 104.  
 Church, children of John and Elizabeth Church, 62.  
 Church, Mary, wife of Charles B. Souder, 240.  
 Church, Mary Eveline, daughter of Horace F. Church, 175.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Church, Rhoda, daughter of Elizabeth Hughes, 104.  
Church, Sophia, daughter of Elizabeth Hughes, 104.  
Church, Walter, son of William Church, 175.  
Church, Walter LeRoy, son of Walter and Edna York Church, 175.  
CHURCHILL, Flora Eulalia (Little) mother of John Pierce Churchill, 326.  
Churchill, John Pierce, husband of Hannah Goeller Edmunds, 326.  
Churchill, Owen, father of John Pierce Churchill, 326.  
CLARK, Amanda, wife of Israel Putnam Hughes, 259.  
Clark, James B., baptized, 54.  
Clark, John, admitted to church membership, 48.  
Clark, Patience, admitted to church membership, 48, death, 61.  
Clark, Irvin, second husband of Frances Merritt, 322.  
Clark, Thomas, baptized, 54.  
CLARK'S ISLAND, Sabbath observed by Pilgrims, 80.  
CLAUSSEN, Anna Lizette, wife of Alfred Edmunds, 229.  
CLEMENT, Dessa Crowell, daughter of Dessa Williamson Crowell, 140.  
Clement, DeWitt Crowell, son of Dessa Williamson Crowell, 140.  
Clement, Gregory, son of Dessa Williamson Crowell, 140.  
Clement, John Browning, husband of Dessa Williamson Crowell, 140.  
Clement, John Browning, son of Dessa Williamson Crowell, 140.  
CLEMENSON, Marie, wife of Alfred A. Hand, 275.  
CLEVELAND, Ohio, 123, 319.  
CLIFTON HEIGHTS, Pennsylvania, 322.  
CLIFFORD, Mary Jane, wife of Thomas Leaming Caldwell, M. D., 106.  
CLOAK, Mary, wife of Thomas Bull Schellenger, 263.  
CLOTHIER, Mary, wife of Walter Lawrence Benezet, 220.  
COCHRAN, Elizabeth, wife of William Bamber Phillips, 289.  
COACHMAN, William, marriage, 44.  
COLD SPRING, New Jersey, 112, 120, 121, 130, 134, 137, 138, 139, 146, 150, 170, 172, 181, 185, 186, 208, 216, 217, 232, 235, 262, 266, 283, 291, 298, 301, 307, 310, 313, 316, 318, 319, 327.  
Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, founding of, 41.  
Cold Spring Presbyterian church, records of, 1804-1815, 41, 65.  
COLLINGSWOOD, New Jersey, 222.  
COLLINS, George Washington, 1st husband of Mary Ruddiman Edmunds, 293.  
Collins, Hetty Zanes, of Gloucester County, New Jersey, 340.  
COLUMBUS, Ohio, 160.  
COMPTON, Furman, husband of Mary Leaming, 144.  
Compton, Furman, son of Mary Leaming, 144.  
CONHEY, Daniel J., husband of Jennie Shields, 158.  
CONNELLY, Charlotte Ruth, daughter of Sarah A. Bellangy, 297.  
Connolly, Paul Bellangy, son of Sarah A. Bellangy, 297.  
Connolly, Samuel A., husband of Sarah A. Bellangy, 297.  
CONOVER, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Eldredge Johnson, 224, 241.  
CONRAD, Alice Gilbert, daughter of Hannah Corson Edmunds, (infant), 294.  
Conrad, Elwood, husband of Hannah Corson Edmunds, 294.  
Conrad, Frank Edmunds, son of Hannah Corson Edmunds, 294.  
Conrad, Jennie Newcomb, daughter of Hannah Corson Edmunds, 294.  
Conrad, Lydia Edmunds, daughter of Hannah Corson Edmunds, 294.  
Conrad, Mary Edmunds, daughter of Hannah Corson Edmunds, 294.  
CONROW, Lavinia Woolley, mother of Matthias Woolley Conrow, M. D., 163.  
Conrow, Luke, father of Matthias Woolley Conrow, M. D., 163.  
Conrow, Matthias Woolley, M. D., husband of Eliza Gordon Kershaw, 163.  
CONWAY, Samuel, second husband of Emma Perkins, 263.  
COOK, Annie Edmunds, daughter of Mary Edmunds, (infant), 309.  
Cook, George Williams Childs, son of Mary Jane Edmunds, family, 309.  
Cook, Joel, husband of Mary Jane Edmunds, 290, 309.  
Cook, John, the Pilgrim, death of, 93.  
Cook, Mary, daughter of George Williams Childs Cook, (infant), 309.  
Cook, Mary Paul, daughter of Mary Jane Edmunds, family, 309.  
COOMEY, Christine, wife of Albert Carmen Kershaw, 163.  
COOPER, Amelia Hobart, mother of Marie Pearl Cooper, 298.  
Cooper, Marie Pearl, wife of Albert Edmunds Crowell, 298.  
Cooper, William Bramwell, father of Marie Pearl Cooper, 298.  
COPPIN, Pilot of the Mayflower, 78, 79, 80.  
CORNWALLIS, Governor, 7.  
CORGIE, Ann Sophia, baptized, 55.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Corgie, Lydia, admitted to church membership, 54.  
 Corgie, Robert, marriage, 43.  
 Corgie, Robert, baptized, 55.  
 CORSON, Alma, wife of William Bate, 146.  
 Corson, Anna, wife of John I. Rutherford, 233.  
 Corson, Arabella, wife of William Tomlin Eldredge, 124, 132.  
 Corson, Charles W., husband of Maria Schellenger, 269.  
 Corson, Emma, wife of Daniel Hand, 272.  
 Corson, Gilbert, son of Sarah Hughes, 261.  
 Corson, Hannah Grace, 2d wife of Thomas H. Hughes, 286.  
 Corson, Henry T., husband of Hannah Leaming, 178.  
 Corson, Jacob, marriage, 46.  
 Corson, Judith, birth, 33.  
 Corson, Lewis, husband of Sarah Hughes, 261.  
 Corson, Madeline, wife of Carl Rutherford, 233.  
 Corson, Maude R., wife of Edward L. Hughes, 259.  
 Corson, Miles, husband of Margaret Springer, 199.  
 Corson, Nicholas, husband of Rebecca Hand, 255.  
 COVINGTON, Kentucky, 136.  
 COVINGTON, Virginia, 160.  
 COX, Eleanor Crowell, daughter of Maria Smith Crowell, 298.  
 Cox, Gyles, (colored), admitted to church membership, 55.  
 Cox, John Wheriot, husband of Maria Smith Crowell, 298.  
 Cox, Louisa Edmunds, daughter of Maria Smith Crowell, 298.  
 Cox, Paul, husband of Dorothy Mecray Sheppard, 182.  
 Cox, Paul, son of Dorothy Mecray Sheppard, 182.  
 Cox, Ross, father of John Wheriot Cox, 298.  
 Cox, Sarah Louisa Keech Cox, mother of John Wheriot Cox, 298.  
 COXE, Mrs. Ann Morgan, wife of Joseph Eldredge, 111, 127.  
 Coxe, Dr. Daniel, early proprietor of lands at Cape May, 21, 22.  
 COYLE, John Patrick, husband of Ocie Irwin Rutherford, 328.  
 CRAFTFARD, Richard, admitted to church membership, 55, baptized, 56.  
 CRAIG, Ashton Matthews, son of Jennie E. Matthews, 302.  
 Craig, Charles S., husband of Jennie E. Matthews, 302.  
 Craig, Ella, wife of E. Morris Bate, 146.  
 Craig, Frederick C., son of Jennie E. Matthews, 302.  
 Craig, Lillian, wife of Joseph Rosebaum Ware, 222.  
 Craig, Samuel, husband of Virginia Eldredge, 134.  
 CRAMMER, Jesse, marriage, 46.  
 CRANE, Mary Dorsett, wife of Thomas Hughes Edmunds, 292.  
 CRAWFORD, Albert Perkinpine, son of Bella Hand, 275.  
 Crawford, Eliza, wife of Enos Schellenger Edmunds, 229.  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, baptized, 65.  
 Crawford, Ella G., wife of Levi S. Wentzell, 178.  
 Crawford, George C., husband of Bella Hand, 275.  
 Crawford, George Leslie, son of Bella Hand, 275.  
 Crawford, George Leslie, son of George Leslie Crawford, 275.  
 Crawford, Hannah, admitted to church membership,  
 Crawford, Jonathan, marriage, 45.  
 Crawford, Jonathan, baptized, 65.  
 Crawford, Jonathan, Jr., baptized, 65.  
 Crawford, Rachel, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Crawford, Rebecca, wife of Jacob S. Hughes, 103.  
 Crawford, Richard, death of, 58.  
 Crawford, Richard, son of Richard, baptized, 52.  
 Crawford, William, baptized, 65.  
 CRESSE, Adelaide, daughter of Maurice Cresse, 143.  
 Cresse, Adrian Hughes, son of Harriet Eldredge Town, 137.  
 Cresse, Alfred Sharp, son of Anna Louisa Hoffman, 331.  
 Cresse, Amos, son of Margaret Stites, 143.  
 Cresse, Anthony, son of Maria Leaming, 181.  
 Cresse, Arthur Benjamin, son of Anna Louisa Hoffman, 331.  
 Cresse, Augustus Johnson, son of Harriet Eldredge Town, 137.  
 Cresse, Charles, son of Margaret Stites, 143.  
 Cresse, David, husband of Maria Leaming, 177, 181.  
 Cresse, Edmund, son of Eliza Stites, family, 143.  
 Cresse, Eliza, daughter of Humphrey Cresse, 143.  
 Cresse, Ellen, dau. Maria Leaming, 181, family and descendants, 187.  
 Cresse, Emlyn Town, child of Harriet Eldredge Town, 137.  
 Cresse, Emma, daughter of Hannah Leaming, 180.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Cresse, Enoch, husband of Hannah Leaming, 180.  
 Cresse, George, baptized, 56.  
 Cresse, George, marriage, 43.  
 Cresse, Gilbert Stimson, son of Harriet Eldredge Town, 137.  
 Cresse, Hannah, daughter of Margaret Stites, 143.  
 Cresse, Hannah M., daughter of Maria Leaming, 181, 267.  
 Cresse, Helen, daughter of Harriet Eldredge Town, 1337.  
 Cresse, Hulda, wife of Coleman F. Leaming, 115.  
 Cresse, Humphrey, son of Eliza Stites, family, 143.  
 Cresse, Isabella Reeves, wife of Leaming Ellsworth Hughes, 146.  
 Cresse, Jane, dau. of Maria Leaming, 181, family and descendants, 186.  
 Cresse, Jere Lilburn, son of Maurice Cresse, 143.  
 Cresse, Jeremiah, husband of Eliza Stites, 143.  
 Cresse, John Hand, baptized, 56.  
 Cresse, Joseph, son of Maria Leaming, 181, family and descendants, 186.  
 Cresse, Judith, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Cresse, Julia Mecray, daughter of Joseph Cresse, family, 185.  
 Cresse, Lena, daughter of Humphrey Cresse, 143.  
 Cresse, Lot, husband of Harriet Eldredge Town, 137.  
 Cresse, Lottie, daughter of Harriet Eldredge Town, (infant), 137.  
 Cresse, Lydia Cummings, daughter of Jere Lilburn Cresse, 143.  
 Cresse, Lewis Hoffman, son of Anna Louisa Hoffman, 331.  
 Cresse, Margaret, daughter of Eliza Stites, family, 143.  
 Cresse, Mary Emma, daughter of Harriet Eldredge Town, 137.  
 Cresse, Maurice, son of Eliza Stites, family, 143, 220.  
 Cresse, Milton, son of Joseph Cresse, 185.  
 Cresse, Norman, son of Harriet Eldredge Town, 137.  
 Cresse, Orilla, daughter of Edmund Cresse, 143.  
 Cresse, Phillip, husband of Margaret Stites, 143.  
 Cresse, Priscilla, daughter of Margaret Stites, family, 143.  
 Cresse, Rhoda, daughter of Hannah Leaming, 180.  
 Cresse, Robert Hand, son of Anna Louisa Hoffman, 331.  
 Cresse, Sarah, wife of Robert Chew Hughes, 287, 321.  
 Cresse, William Reeves, husband of Anna Louisa Hoffman, 331.  
 Cresse, Walter Worth, son of Anna Louisa Hoffman, 331.  
 CRITES, Helen Nora, second wife of Samuel Fithian Ware, M. D., 233.  
 CRONIN, Mary Catherine, mother of Robert Clinton Cronin, Jr.  
 Cronin, Robert Clinton, father of Robert Clinton Cronin, Jr., 141.  
 Cronin, Robert Clinton, Jr., husband of Ethel Bernshouse, 141.  
 CROW, William, witness to will of John Howland, 92.  
 CROWELL, Aaron D. E., husband of Jane Ann Foster Crowell, 155.  
 Crowell, Aaron Downs, son of Edward M. Crowell, 170.  
 Crowell, Abigail, admitted to church membership, 55.  
 Crowell, Albert Edmunds, son of Sarah Jane Edmunds, family, 298.  
 Crowell, Anna Foster, daughter of Jane Ann Foster, family, 170.  
 Crowell, Anna Foster, daughter of Edward M. Crowell, 170.  
 Crowell, Daniel, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Crowell, Daniel Furman, husband of Sarah Jane Edmunds, 298.  
 Crowell, Dorothy Gilmore, daughter of David Crowell, 186.  
 Crowell, David, son of David Cresse Crowell, family, 186.  
 Crowell, David Cresse, son of Jane Cresse, family, 186.  
 Crowell, Dessa Williamson, dau. of DeWitt Clinton Crowell, family, 140.  
 Crowell, DeWitt Clinton, son of Hannah Matthews, 128, 266, family and descendants, 140.  
 Crowell, Edward M., son of Jane Ann Foster, family, 170.  
 Crowell, Emma Louisa, daughter of Hannah Matthews, 266.  
 Crowell, Eva Jane, daughter of DeWitt Clinton Crowell, family, 140.  
 Crowell, Frederick James, son of David Cresse Crowell, 186.  
 Crowell, Georgeanna Edmunds, daughter of James Frank Crowell, 298.  
 Crowell, Hannah, wife of Jonathan Whilldin, 201.  
 Crowell, Hannah Matthews, daughter of DeWitt Clinton Crowell, 140.  
 Crowell, Harriet Cecelia, daughter of Hannah Matthews, 266.  
 Crowell, James, husband of Jane Cresse, 181, 186.  
 Crowell, James Frank, son of Sarah Jane Edmunds, family, 298.  
 Crowell, Jennie, daughter of David Cresse Crowell, 186.  
 Crowell, John, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Crowell, John, son of John, baptized, 54.  
 Crowell, John Bunyon, son of Jane Cresse, 186.  
 Crowell, Josiah, husband of Mary Whilldin, 93.  
 Crowell, Julia Hunt, daughter of Sarah Jane Edmunds, (infant), 293.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Crowell, Lydia Jane, daughter Hannah Matthews, 266, family and descendants, 303, 314.  
 Crowell, Marie Leaming, daughter of Jane Cresse, family, 184.  
 Crowell, Maria Smith, daughter of Sarah Jane Edmunds, family, 298.  
 Crowell, Mary Cecelia, daughter of DeWitt Clinton Crowell, 140.  
 Crowell, Marion Hobart, child of Albert Edmunds Crowell, 298.  
 Crowell, Mary E., wife of Douglass Foster, 155.  
 Crowell, Mason, baptized, 59.  
 Crowell, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Crowell, Sarah E., daughter of Jane Ann Foster, family, 170.  
 Crowell, Sarah Virginia, daughter of Hannah Matthews, (infant), 266.  
 Crowell, Thomas Millet, son of James Frank Crowell, 298.  
 Crowell, Theodore Whilden, son of Edward M. Crowell, 170.  
 Crowell, Thomas Monroe, son of Hannah Matthews, 266.  
 Crowell, Thomas Page, husband of Hannah Matthews, 252, 266.  
 Crowell, Thomas S., son of Jane Ann Foster, family, 170.  
 Crowell, Tryphene P., daughter of Jane Ann Foster, family, 170.  
 Crowell, Virginia Caroline, daughter of Hannah Matthews, (infant), 266.  
 Crowell, Willie H., son of Thomas S. Crowell, 170.  
 CUMBERLAND COUNTY, New Jersey, 124, 208, 209, 282.  
 CUMMINGS, Dorothy Wheaton, daughter of Ralph Lee Cummings, 172.  
 Cummings, Edwin J., husband of Harriet N. Hughes, 146.  
 Cummings, Edwin Jones, son of George Ogden and Beulah Estella Bate, 172.  
 Cummings, Emma Eldredge, daughter of Rhoda Forest Foster, 172.  
 Cummings, Florence H., daughter of Harriet N. Hughes, 146.  
 Cummings, George Herbert, son of George Ogden and Beulah Estella Bate, 172.  
 Cummings, George Ogden, son of Rhoda Forest Foster, family, 146, 172.  
 Cummings, Georgeanna, wife of James Henry Edmunds, 291.  
 Cummings, Harry Edmunds, son of Rhoda Forest Foster, 172.  
 Cummings, Leonard, father of William Leonard Cummings, 156.  
 Cummings, Lydia, mother of William Leonard Cummings, 156.  
 Cummings, Ralph Lee, son of Rhoda Forest Foster, family, 172.  
 Cummings, William Leonard, husband of Rhoda Forest Foster, 156, 172.  
 CURRIDEN, Josephine, wife of Daniel E. Souder, 240.  
 CURTIS, Thomas J., marriage, 46.  
 CURWEN, Mary, wife of Furman Leaming, 113, 116.  
 CUSHMAN, Mrs. Mary Allerton, last survivor of the Pilgrim passengers, 25, 26.  
 Cushman, Robert, Agent of the Pilgrims, 63, (where name is wrongly printed "Thomas"), defection of, 69, 87.  
 Cushman, Thomas, Elder of Pilgrim Church, 26.  
 DAILY, Edna R., second wife of Jacob Spicer Leaming, 183.  
 DALE, Susanna, first wife of Alexis Grasson Merritt, 153, 176.  
 DARES, Bert, son of Harriet Eldredge Parson, 120.  
 Dares, Bert Elmer, husband of Harriet Eldredge Parsons, 120.  
 DARBY, Pennsylvania, 138.  
 DARTMOUTH, Massachusetts, 324.  
 DATESMAN, Helen, wife of Charles Elmer Townsend, 183.  
 DAVENPORT, Harry, husband of Mae Richardson Paul, 221.  
 DAVIS, Anna Ogg, mother of Estella Davis, 299.  
 Davis, Charles Henry, son of Elizabeth Cresse Eldredge, 185.  
 Davis, Chester, husband of Elizabeth Cresse Eldredge, 185.  
 Davis, Daniel, husband of Mehitable Lothrop, 323.  
 Davis, Dorothy Lorena, daughter of Elizabeth Cresse Eldredge, 184.  
 Davis, Emma V., wife of Francis Springer Eldredge, 186.  
 Davis, Estella, wife of William Henry Ruddiman Ogden, 299.  
 Davis, John, father of Estella Davis, 299.  
 Davis, Laura K., wife of Dr. James W. Ware, 227.  
 Davis, Linwood, son of Elmira T. Sapp, 301.  
 Davis, Mary, daughter of Mehitable Lothrop, 323.  
 Davis, Mary, wife of John Schellenger, 253, 268.  
 Davis, Maud E., daughter of Elmira T. Sapp, 301.  
 Davis, Virgil, marriage, 46.  
 Davis, Wilbert, husband of Elmira T. Sapp, 301.  
 DAYTON, Ohio, 324.  
 DAVOL, Joseph, husband of Mary Soule, 324.  
 Davol, Mary, daughter of Mary Soule, 324.  
 DEATHS, recorded in Session Book of Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, 1810-1813, pages 58-64.

## MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY

DEBORAH ———, wife of George Soule, 324.  
 DEED of Parsons Leaming and his wife, Charlotte, Aaron and Sarah Eldredge to Aaron and Lydia Edmonds, 31, 32.  
 DELAWARE CITY, Delaware, 237.  
 DELFT-HAVEN, port of embarkation of the Pilgrims, 68.  
 DELPHI, Indiana, 121.  
 DEMING, John Branham, husband of Grace Gilmour Edmonds, 312.  
 Deming, John Branham, son of Grace Gilmour Edmonds, 312.  
 DENNISVILLE, New Jersey, 114, 179, 222, 240, 279.  
 DENNY, Melross, husband of Isabelle Hand, 275.  
 DeSOTO PARISH, Louisiana, 139.  
 DENVER, Colorado, 142.  
 DeVRIES, David Pieterse, 14.  
 DIAS CREEK, New Jersey, 199, 206, 264.  
 DICKINSON, Miranda Reeves, wife of Lewis Sheets Hoffman, 145.  
 Dickinson, Fannie, wife of Edward Whilldin Springer, 206.  
 DIVERITY, Jane, wife of Edward Rice, 179.  
 "DIVINE COVENANT FULFILLED IN PIOUS HOUSEHOLDS," by Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D., 4, 30, 126, 132, 133.  
 DIXON, Sarah, wife of Swain Leaming, 177.  
 DOAK, Eliza, wife of Henry Hand, 255, 273.  
 Doak, Eliza Stillwell, third wife of Harry B. Hand, 275, 295.  
 Doak, Samuel S., husband of Lorena Cresse Eldredge, 185.  
 DOANE, Frances, wife of John Perkinpine Hand, 305.  
 DODSON, Frederick G., husband of Mary B. Eldredge, 128.  
 DOGS ON THE SHIP MAYFLOWER, 71.  
 DOLBY, Irene Martin, daughter of Rachel Somers Mecray, 139.  
 Dolby, James Louis, son of Rachel Somers Mecray, 139.  
 Dolby, Joseph Thomson, husband of Rachel Somers Mecray, 139.  
 Dolby, Joseph Thomson, son of Rachel Somers Mecray.  
 DONLON, Edward Joseph, husband of Eva Roberts Kershaw, 163.  
 Donlon, Mary Eldredge, daughter of Eva Roberts Kershaw, 163.  
 DOUBLEDAY, William, husband of Jane Leaming, 36, 99.  
 DOUGHERTY, George, son of Sophia Bennett, 152.  
 Dougherty, Joseph, husband of Sophia Bennett, 152.  
 Dougherty, Wistar, son of Sophia Bennett, 152.  
 DOUGLASS, Arnulda Van Kessel, wife of Charles Richardson Ginder, 279.  
 Douglass, Freeman, father of Arnulda Van Kessel Douglass, 279.  
 Douglass, Josephine Schellenger, mother of Arnulda Van Kessel Douglass, 279.  
 DOVER, Delaware, 159.  
 DOWNINGTOWN, Pennsylvania, 322.  
 DOWNS, Frank P., son of Margaret Cresse, 143.  
 Downs, George, husband of Margaret Cresse, 143.  
 Downs, Lizzie, daughter of Margaret Cresse, family, 143.  
 Downs, Dr. S., husband of Elmira Williamson, 213.  
 DOYLE, Amy, wife of Clinton S. Rutherford, 232.  
 DUDLEY, Mary, wife of Rev. Charles Carroll Edmonds, 296.  
 DUFFIELD, Mary Sinex, wife of Stratton W. Moore, 219.  
 DUKE, Dorothy G., daughter of Louis Duke, 235.  
 Duke, Earle Francis, son of John Francis Duke, 235.  
 Duke, Francis Kendrick, husband of Sophia Louise Eldredge, 218, 235.  
 Duke, Frances Marion, daughter of Louis Duke, 235.  
 Duke, Harriet Louisa, daughter of Sophia Louise Eldredge, 235.  
 Duke, John Francis, son of Sophia Louise Eldredge, family, 235.  
 Duke, Louis, son of John Francis Duke, family, 235.  
 Duke, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Sophia Louise Eldredge, family, 235.  
 Duke, Violet Catharine, daughter of Louis Duke, 235.  
 DUNHAM, Barrows, son of Mary McMullen Barrows, 319.  
 Dunham, James H., husband of Mary McMullen Barrows, 319.  
 DUNKEL, James Adams, husband of Emma Sinclair Hughes, 159.  
 DUNN, Charles Gilmore, husband of Abbie Sheppard, 182.  
 Dunn, Gilbert, husband of Orilla Cresse, 143.  
 Dunn, Marin Sheppard, son of Abbie Sheppard, 182.  
 DUTCHESS COUNTY, New York, 147.  
 DYER, Mary, wife of Rev. Daniel Davis Lewis, 323.  
 EARLY RECORDS OF CAPE MAY, 27.  
 EASTHAMPTON, Long Island, 15.  
 EARL, Joseph, husband of Alice Edmonds Gilbert, 294.  
 EATON, Francis the Pilgrim, descendants in Cape May, 329.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

**EDMONDS, Aaron**, son of Lydia Eldredge, 110, family and descends 121.

**Edmonds, Aaron**, son of Aaron Edmonds, 1221.

**Edmonds, Aaron H.**, son of Joseph S. Edmonds, 123.

**Edmonds, Amelia C.**, daughter of Joseph S. Edmonds, family, 123.

**Edmonds, Anna B.**, daughter of Joseph S. Edmonds, family, 123.

**Edmonds, Arte**, son of Samuel C. Edmonds, 121.

**Edmonds, Arthur G.**, son of Frank C. Edmonds, 123.

**Edmonds, Frank C.**, son of Joseph S. Edmonds, family, 123.

**Edmonds, Evin**, marriage, 45.

**Edmonds, Joseph**, son of Samuel C. Edmonds, 121.

**Edmonds, Joseph P.**, son of Joseph S. Edmonds, 123.

**Edmonds, Joseph S.**, son of Aaron Edmonds, 121, family and descends 123.

**Edmonds, Laura**, daughter of Samuel C., 121.

**Edmonds, Matthew W.**, M. D., son of Aaron Edmonds, family, 121.

**Edmonds, Mary**, daughter of Aaron Edmonds, 121.

**Edmonds, Mary**, daughter of Samuel C. Edmonds, 121.

**Edmonds, Mary M.**, daughter Matthew W. Edmonds, 121.

**Edmonds, Minnie**, daughter Samuel C. Edmonds, 121.

**Edmonds, Samuel C.**, son of Aaron Edmonds, family and descendants, 121.

**EDMUNDS, Aaron**, husband (1) of Lydia Eldredge, (2) of Sarah Eldredge, 107, 109, 110.

**Edmunds, Abigail Stites**, baptized, 60.

**Edmunds, Ada Mills**, daughter of Levi Eldredge Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Adeline Welsh**, daughter of Henry Reeves Edmunds, 308.

**Edmunds, Adeline Welsh**, daughter of Franklin Davenport Edmunds, 308.

**Edmunds, Albert**, son of Evan B. Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Albert Augustus**, son of Robert Edmunds, family, 231.

**Edmunds, Albert Ellis**, son of Levi Eldredge Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Albert Lawrence**, son of Albert Augustus Edmunds, 231.

**Edmunds, Albert Stevens**, son of Richard Downs Edmunds, 231.

**Edmunds, Alberta**, daughter of Evan B. Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Alfred**, son of Jeremiah Edmunds, family, 228.

**Edmunds, Alfred**, son of Watters Borrows Miller Edmunds, family, 239.

**Edmunds, Alexander Franklin**, son of Franklin Davenport Edmunds, (infant), 290.

**Edmunds, Alice Annie**, daughter of Levi Eldredge Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Alice May**, daughter of Frederick Stanger Edmunds, 290.

**Edmunds, Andrew Jackson**, son of Jeremiah Edmunds, family, 216.

**Edmunds, Anna**, daughter of James Richard Edmunds, 312.

**Edmunds, Anna Grace**, daughter of Henry Reeves Edmunds, 308.

**Edmunds, Anna Frederica**, dau. of Rev. Charles Carroll Edmunds, 296.

**Edmunds, Anne Paxton**, daughter of Franklin Davenport Edmunds, 308.

**Edmunds, Annie Louisa**, daughter of Richard Edmunds, family, 326.

**Edmunds, Annie Loruhamah**, daughter of Robert Edmunds, family, 231.

**Edmunds, Benjamin**, son of Evan, 262.

**Edmunds, Benjamin**, son of Lydia Hughes, 262.

**Edmunds, Bessie Dorothy**, daughter of Levi Eldredge Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Blanche**, daughter of Evan B. Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Blanche Daniella**, daughter of Levi Eldredge Edmunds, (infant), 230.

**Edmunds, Bristol Hubert**, son of Charles Carroll Edmunds, (infant), 296.

**Edmunds, Carswell**, son of Jeremiah Edmunds, (infant), 228.

**Edmunds, Charles Carroll**, son of Lydia Hughes, 263, family and descendants, 296.

**Edmunds, Charles Carroll**, son of Francis Henry Edmunds, 296.

**Edmunds, Rev. Charles Carroll**, son of Charles Carroll Edmunds, family, 296.

**Edmunds, Charles Hughes**, son of Thomas Hughes Edmunds, (infant), 292.

**Edmunds, Charles Keyser**, son of James Richard Edmunds, 312.

**Edmunds, Charles Welsh**, son of Henry Reeves Edmunds, 308.

**Edmunds, Cowart Roland**, son of William Cowart Edmunds, 295.

**Edmunds, Daniella Mahalah Whilldin**, daughter of Robert Edmunds, 230.

**Edmunds, Dora**, daughter of Samuel Shields Edmunds, 216.

**Edmunds, Downs**, marriage, 44.

**Edmunds, Downs**, husband of Eleanor Wales, 313.

**Edmunds, Downs**, husband of Sarah Hughes Wales, 313, 314.

**Edmunds, Edgar Bernard**, son of Rev. Charles Carroll Edmunds, 296.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

- Edmunds, Eleanor Ludlam, daughter of Lydia Hughes, 263, family and descendants, 243.
- Edmunds, Electra H., wife of Joseph Schellinger, 153.
- Edmunds, Eli Downs, son of Sarah Hughes Wales, family and descendants, 266, 303, 314.
- Edmunds, Elizabeth, admitted to church membership, 47.
- Edmunds, Elizabeth, daughter of Lydia Eldredge, family and descendants, 110.
- Edmunds, Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Whilldin, 203, family and descendants, 214.
- Edmunds, Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh H. Edmunds, 218.
- Edmunds, Elizabeth Bateman, daughter of Richard Downs Edmunds, family and descendants, 291, 311.
- Edmunds, Elizabeth S., daughter of Louisa Williams Hughes, 211.
- Edmunds, Emily J., daughter of Rev. James Edmunds, 109.
- Edmunds, Emma Louisa, daughter of Eli Downs Edmunds and Lydia Jane Crowell, 303.
- Edmunds, Emma, daughter of Jeremiah Edmunds, 228.
- Edmunds, Emma, daughter of Luther Hudson Edmunds, 231.
- Edmunds, Enoch, husband of Louisa William Hughes, 202, 210.
- Edmunds, Enoch, son of Louisa Williams Hughes, 211.
- Edmunds, Enos Schellenger, son of Jeremiah Edmunds, (infant), 229.
- Edmunds, Enos Schellenger, son of Jeremiah Edmunds, family, 229.
- Edmunds, Ephraim Eldredge, son of Sarah Eldredge, 109.
- Edmunds, Evan B., son of Robert Edmunds, family, 230.
- Edmunds, Evan, son of Lydia Hughes, family, 262.
- Edmunds, Ester, admitted to church membership, 51.
- Edmunds, Ethel May, daughter of Samuel Shields Edmunds, 218.
- Edmunds, Florence Anna, dau. of Albert Augustus Edmunds, (infant), 251.
- Edmunds, Francis Dudley, son of Rev. Charles Carroll Edmunds, 296.
- Edmunds, Franklin Davenport, son of Lydia Hughes, 262, family and descendants, 290.
- Edmunds, Franklin D., family Bible, 37.
- Edmunds, Franklin Davenport, son of Henry Reeves Edmunds, family 303.
- Edmunds, Frederica, daughter of Charles Carroll Edmunds, 296.
- Edmunds, Frederick Stanger, son of Franklin Davenport Edmunds, family, 290.
- Edmunds, George Crawford, son of Enos Schellenger Edmunds, family, 229.
- Edmunds, Grace Gilmour, dau. of James Richard Edmunds, family, 312.
- Edmunds, Hannah Corson, daughter of Robert Edmunds, family, 294.
- Edmunds, Hannah Goeller, daughter of Richard Edmunds, 326.
- Edmunds, Hannah Stanger, daughter of Franklin D., 290.
- Edmunds, Harriet Cecelia, daughter of Eli Downs Edmunds and Lydia Jane Crowell, family, 303.
- Edmunds, Helen, daughter of James Richard Edmunds, family, 312.
- Edmunds, Helen Ruddiman, daughter of Parsons Edmunds, 293.
- Edmunds, Helen M., daughter of Thomas Marshall Edmunds, 294.
- Edmunds, Harriet Crane, dau. of Thomas Hughes Edmunds, family, 292.
- Edmunds, Harry, son of Evan B. Edmunds, 230.
- Edmunds, Henry Reeves, son of Franklin D. Edmunds, 290, family and descendants, 303.
- Edmunds, Henry Reeves, son of Franklin D. Edmunds, 303.
- Edmunds, Hugh H., son of Jeremiah Edmunds, family, 216.
- Edmunds, Ida May, daughter of Jesse Edmunds, 228.
- Edmunds, James Henry, son of Richard Downs Edmunds, family, 291.
- Edmunds, Rev. James, son of Sarah Eldredge, family and descendants, 109.
- Edmunds, James Richard, son of Thomas H. Edmunds, 292, family and descendants, 312.
- Edmunds, James Richard, son of James Richard Edmunds, 312.
- Edmunds, James Watts, son of Robert Edmunds, 231.
- Edmunds, Jeremiah, son of Jane Whilldin, 203, family and descendants, 216.
- Edmunds, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, 216, family and descendants, 223, 229.
- Edmunds, Jesse, son of Alfred Edmunds, family, 228.
- Edmunds, John Corson, son of Robert Edmunds, 294.
- Edmunds, John D., son of Parsons, 293.
- Edmunds, Josephine, daughter of Thomas Hurst Edmunds, 292.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Edmunds, Julia W., daughter of Thomas Marshall Edmunds, 294.  
 Edmunds, Katharine, daughter of Rev. Charles Carroll Edmunds, 296.  
 Edmunds, Leila Virginia, daughter of Page Edmunds, family, 295.  
 Edmunds, Levi Eldredge, son of Robert Edmunds, family, 230.  
 Edmunds, Levi George, son of Levi Eldredge Edmunds, (infant), 230.  
 Edmunds, Levi L., son of Jeremiah Edmunds, 216.  
 Edmunds, Lillie Ida, daughter of Albert Augustus Edmunds, 231.  
 Edmunds, Linda M., daughter of Thomas Marshall Edmunds, 294.  
 Edmunds, Louisa Stiffwell, daughter of Watters B. Miller Edmunds, 229.  
 Edmunds, Louisa S., daughter of James Henry Edmunds, 291.  
 Edmunds, Luther C., husband of Mary Edmunds, 121.  
 Edmunds, Luther Hudson, son of Robert Edmunds, family, 231.  
 Edmunds, Luther Hudson, son of Luther Hudson Edmunds, 231.  
 Edmunds, Lydia, daughter of Sarah Eldredge, 109, family and descendants, 118.  
 Edmunds, Lydia Hughes, daughter of Parsons Edmunds, 293, family and descendants, 293.  
 Edmunds, Lydia Jane Crowell, daughter of Elf Downs Edmunds and Lydia Jane Crowell, family, 303.  
 Edmunds, Lydia Letitia, daughter of Page Edmunds, family, 295.  
 Edmunds, Lydia Page, daughter of Lydia Hughes, family, 263.  
 Edmunds, Mabel Christine, daughter of Robert Edmunds, 294.  
 Edmunds, Mabel Isabella, daughter of Albert Augustus Edmunds, 231.  
 Edmunds, Mahalah, daughter of Jane Whilldin, 203, family and descendants, 215.  
 Edmunds, Mahala Whilldin, daughter of Jeremiah Edmunds, (infant), 216.  
 Edmunds, Margaret Maria, daughter of Rev. Charles Carroll Edmunds, family, 296.  
 Edmunds, Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Edmunds, family, 228.  
 Edmunds, Mary, daughter of Parsons Edmunds, 293.  
 Edmunds, Mary, daughter of James Richard Edmunds, family, 312.  
 Edmunds, Mary Dudley, daughter of Rev. Charles Carroll Edmunds, 296.  
 Edmunds, Mary Gandy, daughter of Robert Edmunds, 294.  
 Edmunds, Mary Jane, daughter of Franklin D. Edmunds, 290, family and descendants, 309.  
 Edmunds, Mary Lydia, daughter of Thomas H. Edmunds, 292.  
 Edmunds, Mary P., wife of Memucan Hughes, 249, 329.  
 Edmunds, Melvina Willits, daughter of Robert Edmunds, 294.  
 Edmunds, Mildred, daughter of Jesse Edmunds, family, 228, 241.  
 Edmunds, Mildred Lewis, daughter of William Cowart Edmunds, 295.  
 Edmunds, Miranda, daughter of Richard D., 291, family and descendants, 310.  
 Edmunds, Orilla Ayers, daughter of Alfred Edmunds, family, 228, 317.  
 Edmunds, Page, son of Lydia Hughes, 263, 295.  
 Edmunds, Page, son of Page Edmunds, 295.  
 Edmunds, Parsons, son of Lydia Hughes, 262, family and descendants, 293.  
 Edmunds, Rebecca Jane, daughter of Samuel Shields Edmunds, 216.  
 Edmunds, Richard, baptized, 51.  
 Edmunds, Richard, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Edmunds, Richard, husband of Lydia Hughes, 46, 250, 262.  
 Edmunds, Richard, son of Franklin D. Edmunds, 290, family and descendants, 326.  
 Edmunds, Richard, son of Lydia Hughes, 262, family and descendants, 291.  
 Edmunds, Richard Ezekiel, son of Richard Downs Edmunds, (infant), 291.  
 Edmunds, Richard Henry, son of Richard Downs Edmunds, (infant), 291.  
 Edmunds, Robert, Elder, Session Book, 41-65.  
 Edmunds, Robert, son of Lydia Hughes, 262, family and descendants, 294.  
 Edmunds, Robert, son of Robert Edmunds, family, 294.  
 Edmunds, Robert, son of Jeremiah, 216, family and descendants, 230, 231.  
 Edmunds, Robert, son of Luther Hudson Edmunds, 231.  
 Edmunds, Robert Gary, son of Robert Edmunds, (infant), 230.  
 Edmunds, Robert Henry, son of Robert Edmunds, 231.  
 Edmunds, Roberta May, daughter of Francis Henry Edmunds, 296.  
 Edmunds, Roxanna Hildreth, daughter of Mary Edmunds, 121, family and descendants, 122.  
 Edmunds, Samuel Shields, son of Andrew Jackson Edmunds, 216.  
 Edmunds, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 64.  
 Edmunds, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Sarah Hughes Wales, family, 314.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

- Edmunds, Sarah Hughes, daughter of Robert Edmunds, family, 294.  
 Edmunds, Sarah Jane, daughter of Richard D. Edmunds, 291, family and descendants, 298.  
 Edmunds, Sarah Wales, daughter of Eli Downs Edmunds and Lydia Jane Crowell, 303.  
 Edmunds, Silvia, daughter of Jeremiah Edmunds, 216.  
 Edmunds, Stephen A. Douglass, son of Robert Edmunds, 231.  
 Edmunds, Susan May, daughter of Page Edmunds, family, 295.  
 Edmunds, Theodore Crawford, son of George Crawford Edmunds, 229.  
 Edmunds, Thomas Hughes, son of Lydia Hughes, 262, family and descendants, 292.  
 Edmunds, Thomas Marshall, son of Robert Edmunds, family, 294.  
 Edmunds, Tryphene, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Edmunds, Tryphene, daughter of Lydia Hughes, 263, family and descendants, 297.  
 Edmunds, Tryphena Belinda, daughter of Sarah Hughes Wales, family and descendants, 267, 314.  
 Edmunds, Virginia D., dau. of Richard Downs Edmunds, (infant), 291.  
 Edmunds, Virginia Mary, daughter of Richard Edmunds, family, 326.  
 Edmunds, Washington B., son of Jeremiah Edmunds, 216.  
 Edmunds, Watters Borrows Miller, son of Jeremiah Edmunds, family, 229.  
 Edmunds, William Alfred, son of Alfred Edmunds, 229.  
 Edmunds, William Cowart, son of Page Edmunds, family, 295.  
 Edmunds, William Thomas, son of Thomas Hughes Edmunds, 292.  
 Edmunds, William W., son of Rev. James Edmunds, family, 109.  
 EDWARDS, Alexander, baptized, 49.  
 Edwards, Anna M., wife of Frank Leaming, 115.  
 Edwards, Anna Robertson, baptized, 60.  
 Edwards, Rev. David, pastor of Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, records of, 1804-1815, pages 41-64.  
 Edwards, David, son of Rev. David Edwards, baptized, 52.  
 Edwards, Jane, wife of Rev. David Edwards, death, 64.  
 Edwards, Jane, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Edwards, John, baptized, 49.  
 Edwards, Lydia, first wife of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Edwards, Warren L., husband of Linda M. Edmunds, 294.  
 EGNER, Charles, husband of Mabel Isabella Edmunds, 231.  
 EICHELBURGER, Bessie, 2nd wife of Henry Leaming, 113.  
 ELDERS OF THE COLD SPRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 1808-1815, see Session Book, 41, 47, 65.  
 ELDORA, New Jersey, 137, 168.  
 ELDREDGE, family, ancestry of, 3, 30.  
 Eldredge, family Bible, 31.  
 Eldredge, \_\_\_\_\_, second husband of Hannah Whilldin, 197.  
 Eldredge, Aaron, son of Mercy Leaming, 101, family and descendants, 107, 107.  
 Eldredge, Aaron, son of Aaron Eldredge, 107, family and descendants, 111, 112.  
 Eldredge, Aaron, son of Aaron Eldredge, 53, 111, family and descendants, 126.  
 Eldredge, Abbie P., daughter of Charles Eldredge, family and descendants, 134.  
 Eldredge, Abraham B., son of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Ada, daughter of Rev. William Henry Eldredge, 131.  
 Eldredge, Allen Bennett, son of Irvin Howard Eldredge, 138.  
 Eldredge, Alonzo, son of Jeremiah L. Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, Alva, husband of Roxanna S. Sapp, 301.  
 Eldredge, Anna M., daughter of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Anna Linerd, daughter of James Henry Eldredge, 129.  
 Eldredge, Annie Lucile, daughter of Marion Langdon Eldredge, 130.  
 Eldredge, Anna Maria, daughter of Daniel Crowell Eldredge, family, 234.  
 Eldredge, Augustus, son of James S. Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, Barrington Sanford, son of Ephraim Eldredge, family, 131.  
 Eldredge, Beatrice Alberta, daughter of Loring Brewster Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Bessie, daughter of Daniel Fithian Eldredge, 234.  
 Eldredge, Blanche L., daughter of Francis Springer Eldredge, 136.  
 Eldredge, Charles, son of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 124, family and descendants, 134.  
 Eldredge, Charles H., son of Charles Stillwell Eldredge, 129.  
 Eldredge, Charles Hoover, son of Stillwell Eldredge, family and descendants, 129.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Eldredge, Charles P., husband of Julia Mecray Cresse, 185.  
 Eldredge, Charles S., son of James S. Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, Charles Stevens, son of Daniel Fithian Eldredge, 234.  
 Eldredge, Charles Stillwell, son of Charles Hoover Eldredge, family, 129.  
 Eldredge, Charlotta, daughter of Aaron Eldredge, 107, family and descendants, 108.  
 Eldredge, Charlotte Reeves, daughter of Henry Hand Eldredge, 304.  
 Eldredge, Clara, daughter of James E. Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, Clara Hanson, daughter of Rev. William Henry Eldredge, 131.  
 Eldredge, Clayton S., son of Roxanna S. Sapp, 301.  
 Eldredge, Clarence Selby, M. D., son of Emma Julia Reeves, 304.  
 Eldredge, Claude, husband of Medora Woolson, 119.  
 Eldredge, Clementine Farr, daughter of Daniel Crowell Eldredge, 234.  
 Eldredge, Daniel Crowell, son of Deborah Whilldin Ware, 218, family and descendants, 234.  
 Eldredge, Daniel Fithian, son of Daniel Crowell Eldredge, family, 234.  
 Eldredge, Deborah Whilldin, daughter of Deborah Whilldin Ware, family and descendants, 332.  
 Eldredge, DeWitt C., son of John S. Eldredge, family, 128.  
 Eldredge, Edna, daughter of Reuben Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Edna, daughter of Daniel Fithian Eldredge, 234.  
 Eldredge, Edward L., son of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Eleanore Andrew, daughter of Irvin Howard Eldredge, 133.  
 Eldredge, Eli H., son of Aaron Eldredge, family, 126.  
 Eldredge, Eli H., son of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Elida Kimber, daughter of Thomas Eldredge, 132, 236.  
 Eldredge, Elijah, admitted to church membership, death, 63.  
 Eldredge, Eliza, daughter Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 124, family and descendants, 133.  
 Eldredge, Eliza, daughter of Aaron Eldredge, 53, 104, 111, family and descendants, 150.  
 Eldredge, Eliza L., daughter of William Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, Eliza T., daughter of Joseph Eldredge, 127.  
 Eldredge, Eliza Hand, daughter of Nelson Tomlin Eldredge, 135.  
 Eldredge, Elizabeth, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Elizabeth, daughter of William Tomlin, family, 132.  
 Eldredge, Elizabeth B., daughter of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Elizabeth Cresse, daughter of Julia Mecray Cresse, family, 185.  
 Eldredge, Elizabeth Smallwood, dau. of Jacob Smallwood Eldredge, 135.  
 Eldredge, Elsie Dinsmore, daughter of Ellis Corson Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Ella, daughter of Nelson Tomlin Eldredge, (infant), 135.  
 Eldredge, Ella T., daughter of Roxanna S. Sapp, 301.  
 Eldredge, Ella V., daughter of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Ellis Corson, son of William Tomlin Eldredge, family, 132.  
 Eldredge, Emilene V., daughter of William Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, Emma, daughter of Reuben Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Emma L., daughter of Stillwell Eldredge, 129.  
 Eldredge, Emma Lorraine Elizabeth, daughter of Loring Brewster Eldredge, 136.  
 Eldredge, Emma T., daughter of Thomas Eldredge, family, 236.  
 Eldredge, Emma S., daughter of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Eldredge, Enoch, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Enoch, marriage, 43.  
 Eldredge, Ephraim, son of Aaron Eldredge, 112, family and descendants, 131.  
 Eldredge, Ester, baptized, 50.  
 Eldredge, Esther Forbes, daughter of Irvin Howard Eldredge, 133.  
 Eldredge, Eva, daughter of William Brooks Eldredge, 218.  
 Eldredge, Ezekiel, of New England Township, Cape May County, 343.  
 Eldredge, Flora Keeler, daughter of Ellis Corson Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Florence, daughter of Livingston Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Florence Beatrice, daughter of Barrington Sanford, 131.  
 Eldredge, Frances, daughter of Jacob Smallwood Eldredge, (infant), 135.  
 Eldredge, Francis Goodell, son of Francis Springer Eldredge, family, 136.  
 Eldredge, Francis Springer, son of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 124, family and descendants, 136.  
 Eldredge, Francis Springer, son of Joseph Johnson Eldredge, family, 136.  
 Eldredge, Francis Springer, son of Francis Springer Eldredge, 136.  
 Eldredge, Frank H., son of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, Frederick D., son of Mahlon Eldredge, family, 128.  
 Eldredge, George, baptized, 58.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Eldredge, George, son of Lois H. Stevens, 139.  
 Eldredge, George Emma, daughter of Jeremiah Leaming, 124, family and descendants, 137.  
 Eldredge, George, French, son of Howard Montgomery Eldredge, 129.  
 Eldredge, George H., son of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, George M., son of Aaron Eldredge, family and descendants, 112, 130.  
 Eldredge, George M., son of Marion Langdon Eldredge, 130.  
 Eldredge, George Paterson, son of Stillwell Eldredge, 129.  
 Eldredge, Hannah, baptized, 51.  
 Eldredge, Hannah, wife of Aaron Eldredge, 111, 126.  
 Eldredge, Hannah, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Hannah A., daughter of William Eldredge, 138, family and descendants, 140.  
 Eldredge, Harold, son of Lewis Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Harriet, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Harriet, daughter of Jeremiah L. Eldredge, 120, 126.  
 Eldredge, Harriet, daughter of Charles Eldredge, 134.  
 Eldredge, Harriet A. W., daughter of Joseph Eldredge, family and descendants, 127, 130.  
 Eldredge, Harriet S., daughter of Thomas Eldredge, family, 236.  
 Eldredge, Harriet W., daughter of Daniel Fithian Eldredge, 234.  
 Eldredge, Harry Barrington, son of Barrington Sanford Eldredge, 131.  
 Eldredge, Harry S., son of Thomas Eldredge, 236.  
 Eldredge, Hartwell Allison, son of Marion Langdon, 130.  
 Eldredge, Henry H., son of Charles Eldredge, 134.  
 Eldredge, Henry Hand, son of Emma Julia Reeves, family, 304.  
 Eldredge, Howard Montgomery, son of Charles Stillwell Eldredge, family, 129.  
 Eldredge, Hugh G., son of William A. Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, Ida May, daughter of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, Ida May, daughter of Livingston Aaron Eldredge, 131.  
 Eldredge, Ida May, daughter of Lewis Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Mrs. Irvin, 31.  
 Eldredge, Irvin Howard, son of Joseph Coxie Eldredge, family, 138.  
 Eldredge, Jacob Smallwood, son of Nelson Tomlin Eldredge, family, 135, 209.  
 Eldredge, James Henry, son of Stillwell Eldredge, family, 129.  
 Eldredge, James S., son of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, family, 125.  
 Eldredge, James Ware, son of Daniel Crowell Eldredge, 234, family and descendants, 246.  
 Eldredge, Jane, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Eldredge, Jane, dismissed by letter from church, 54.  
 Eldredge, Jane, dismissed by certificate, Session Book, 56.  
 Eldredge, Jane White, baptized, 56.  
 Eldredge, Janet Lindsay, daughter of Henry Hand Eldredge, 304.  
 Eldredge, Jeremiah, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Jeremiah, son of Mercy Leaming, 10, 101, 106.  
 Eldredge, Jeremiah Edmunds, baptized, 50.  
 Eldredge, Jeremiah Leaming, son of Aaron Eldredge, family and descendants, 124, 125.  
 Eldredge, Jeremiah Leaming, son of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, family, 125.  
 Eldredge, Jeremiah L., son of Charles Eldredge, 134.  
 Eldredge, John C., son of Frederick D., Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, John M., son of Jeremiah L. Eldredge, 125.  
 Eldredge, John Somers, son of William Eldredge, family, 128.  
 Eldredge, John Somers, son of John Somers Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, Mrs. Joseph C., 21.  
 Eldredge, Joseph Coxie, son of Joseph Eldredge, 127, family and descendants, 138.  
 Eldredge, Joseph, son of Aaron Eldredge, family and descendants, 53, 111, 127.  
 Eldredge, Joseph Johnson, son of Francis Springer Eldredge, 136.  
 Eldredge, Joseph Linerd, son of James Henry, 4, 129.  
 Eldredge, Joseph Ware, son of Deborah Whilldin Ware, 218.  
 Eldredge, Judith, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Judith, baptized, 64.  
 Eldredge, Judith, admitted to church membership, 61.  
 Eldredge, Judith, admitted to church membership, 63.  
 Eldredge, Judith, death, 33.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Eldredge, Judith T., daughter of Charles Eldredge, 134.  
 Eldredge, Judith Whilldin, daughter of Deborah Whilldin Ware, 218, family and descendants, 331.  
 Eldredge, Langdon Marion, son of Marion Langdon Eldredge, 150.  
 Eldredge, Laurence Howard, son of Irvin Howard Eldredge, 133.  
 Eldredge, Levi, baptized, 50.  
 Eldredge, Levi, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Eldredge, Lewis, son of William Tomlin Eldredge, family, 132.  
 Eldredge, Lillian, daughter of Lewis Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Linda M., daughter of Charles Eldredge, 134.  
 Eldredge, Livingston, son of William Tomlin Eldredge, family and descendants, 132.  
 Eldredge, Livingston Aaron, son of Ephraim Eldredge, (infant), 131.  
 Eldredge, Livingston Aaron, son of Ephraim Eldredge, family, 131.  
 Eldredge, Lorena Cresse, daughter of Julia Mecray Cresse, family, 185.  
 Eldredge, Loring Brewster, son of Francis Springer Eldredge, family, 136.  
 Eldredge, Lydia, daughter of Aaron Eldredge, 107, family and descendants, 110.  
 Eldredge, Mabel Esther, daughter of DeWitt C. Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, Mahlon, son of Sarah W. Eldredge, family, 128.  
 Eldredge, Maria Florence, daughter of Charles Hoover Eldredge, 129.  
 Eldredge, Marietta, daughter of Nelson Tomlin Eldredge, 135.  
 Eldredge, Marion, daughter of Daniel Fithian Eldredge, 234.  
 Eldredge, Marion Langdon, son of George M. Eldredge, family, 130.  
 Eldredge, Marjorie Benton, daughter of Irvin Howard Eldredge, 133.  
 Eldredge, Mary, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Mary, wife of Israel Hughes, 204, 249.  
 Eldredge, Mary B., daughter of William Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, Mary Adelaide, daughter of Stillwell Eldredge, 129.  
 Eldredge, Mary Emma, daughter of George M. Eldredge, 130.  
 Eldredge, Mary Ewing, daughter of Southard Hand Eldredge, family, 135.  
 Eldredge, Mary Louise, daughter of Irvin Howard Eldredge, 133.  
 Eldredge, Melvin, son of Medora Woolson, 119.  
 Eldredge, Merle Anderson, daughter of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 124.  
 Eldredge, Nelson Tomlin, son of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 124, family and descendants, 135.  
 Eldredge, Ocie May, daughter of Joseph Coxie Eldredge, family, 138.  
 Eldredge, Paul, son of Charles Eldredge, 134.  
 Eldredge, Pemberton, son of John S. Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, Rachel Somers, daughter of William Eldredge, 128, family and descendants, 139.  
 Eldredge, Reuben, son of Livingston Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Samaria Ann, daughter of Ephraim Eldredge, family and descendants, 131.  
 Eldredge, Sally, first wife of James Whilldin Ware, 219.  
 Eldredge, Salonia Imlah, daughter of Ephraim Eldredge, 131, family and descendants, 141, 142.  
 Eldredge, Samuel, will of, 29.  
 Eldredge, Samuel, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Eldredge, Samuel, married, 36.  
 Eldredge, Samuel, dismissed by letter from church, 54.  
 Eldredge, Samuel, dismissed by certificate, 56.  
 Eldredge, Samuel, son of Samuel Eldredge, 101.  
 Eldredge, Samuel, son of Jeremiah L. Eldredge, 124.  
 Eldredge, Sarah, daughter of Mercy Leaming, 101.  
 Eldredge, Sarah, daughter of Aaron Eldredge, 107, family and descendants, 109.  
 Eldredge, Sarah W., daughter of William Eldredge, family and descendants, 128.  
 Eldredge, Sophia Louise, daughter of Deborah Whilldin Ware, 218, family and descendants, 235.  
 Eldredge, Southard Hand, son of Nelson Tomlin Eldredge, family and descendants, 135.  
 Eldredge, Southard Smallwood, son of Southard Eldredge, (infant), 135.  
 Eldredge, Stillwell, son of Aaron Eldredge, 53, 112, 129.  
 Eldredge, Stillwell, son of William Tomlin Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Stillwell, son of Livingston Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, Thomas, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, Thomas, husband of Deborah W. Ware, 218.  
 Eldredge, Thomas, son of Deborah Whilldin Ware, 218, family and descendants, 236.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Eldredge, Thomas, son of Thomas Eldredge, family, 236.  
 Eldredge, Vincent Sidney, son of Loring Brewster Eldredge, 136.  
 Eldredge, Virginia, daughter of Charles Eldredge, 134.  
 Eldredge, Walter, son of William Tomlin Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, William, birth, 33.  
 Eldredge, William, husband of Esther Leaming, 99.  
 Eldredge, William, son of Aaron Eldredge, 53, 112, family and descendants, 128.  
 Eldredge, William, son of William A. Eldredge, 128.  
 Eldredge, William, son of Lewis Eldredge, 132.  
 Eldredge, William, first husband of Lois H. Stevens, 139.  
 Eldredge, William, son of William Brooks Eldredge, 218.  
 Eldredge, William A., son of William Eldredge, family, 128.  
 Eldredge, William Brooks, son of Deborah Whilldin Ware, 218.  
 Eldredge, Rev. William Henry, son of Ephraim, family, 131.  
 Eldredge, William Leone, son of Thomas Eldredge, 236.  
 Eldredge, William Payson, son of Rev. William Henry, 131.  
 Eldredge, William Tomlin, son of Jeremiah Leaming, 124, family and descendants, 132.  
 Eldredge, Winfield Scott, son of Julia M. Cresse, 185.  
 Eldredge, Woodruff, son of Nelson Tomlin Eldredge, 135, 221.  
 ELDRIDGE, Amelia, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Eldridge, Daniel Whilldin, son of Elizabeth Edmunds, family, 214.  
 Eldridge, Caroline Saniford, daughter of Preston Woodnut Eldridge, Jr., 214.  
 Eldridge, Eliza, daughter of Elizabeth Edmunds, family, 214.  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, baptized, 50.  
 Eldridge, Harry, son of Daniel Eldridge, (infant), 214.  
 Eldridge, Hetty, daughter of Elizabeth Edmunds, 214.  
 Eldridge, Jane Folsom, daughter of Preston Woodnut Eldridge, Jr., 214.  
 Eldridge, Jane White, daughter of Elizabeth Edmunds, 214, family and descendants, 224, 225.  
 Eldridge, Jeremiah, son of Elizabeth Edmunds, 214.  
 Eldridge, Levi, husband of Elizabeth Edmunds, 203, 214.  
 Eldridge, Lillie, daughter of Daniel Whilldin Eldridge, family, 214.  
 Eldridge, Preston Woodnut, son of Daniel Whilldin Eldridge, family, 214.  
 Eldridge, Preston Woodnut, son of Preston Woodnut Eldridge, family, 214.  
 ELIZABETH, ———, second wife of Evan B. Edmunds, 230.  
 ELMER, Edith, wife of Albert Norton Wood, 324.  
 ELWELL, Rachel, wife of Paul Eldredge, 134.  
 Elwell, Pauline Gilmore, wife of David Crowell, 186.  
 EMBELVILLE, New Jersey, 271.  
 Elwell, Samuel, husband of Rebecca Jane Edmunds, 216.  
 EMMELL, Rose Anna, wife of James W. Schuck, 254, 271.  
 ENFORD, Wiltshire, England, 161.  
 ENGLEWOOD, Illinois, 325.  
 ENGLAND, 221.  
 EPLER, Jacob, marriage, 44.  
 ERICKSON, Lizzie, wife of Horace Ware, 222.  
 Erickson, Dorothy Rice, daughter of Martha Smith Rice, 330.  
 Erickson, Raymond, husband of Martha Smith Rice, 330.  
 ERMA, New Jersey, 187.  
 ESSEN, John R., son of Tryphena P. Crowell, 170.  
 Essen, William G., husband of Trephena P. Crowell, 170.  
 Essen, Willis G., son of Tryphena P. Crowell, 170.  
 Evans, Gertrude A., wife of Luther E. Price, 122.  
 Evans, William T., father of Gertrude A., 122.  
 EVERINGHAM, Lewis, husband of Mary L. Gandy, 330.  
 EWING, Amanda M., de Prefontain, wife of Southard Hand Eldredge, 133.  
 Ewing, Ella, wife of Edward Douglass Phillips, 289, 307.  
 Ewing, Jeremiah, admitted to church membership, 55, baptized, 56.  
 Ewing, Mrs. Jeremiah, Sr., admitted to church membership, 62.  
 FARROW, Florence, wife of Jesse Edmunds, 228.  
 Farrow, Mrs. Mary A., second wife of Joseph Eldredge Hughes, 151.  
 Farrow, Jane, wife of Isaac Merritt Schellinger, 153.  
 FALKENBURG, Abigail, wife of Jeremiah Leaming, 108, 114.  
 FALLS TOWNSHIP, Pennsylvania, 235.  
 FATHINGA, Prussia, 141.  
 FAUCETT, John W., husband of Mary Wales Chambers, 319.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

FAUNCE, Elder, 26, identification of the Rock on which the Pilgrims landed, 80.  
 FENDERSON, Robert Carroll, son of Louise Thompson, 276.  
 Fenderson, Walter Jr., husband of Louise Thompson, 276.  
 FERGUSON, John, husband of Sophia H. Bennett, 253.  
 FENWICK, John, 19.  
 FIELD, Fern, wife of David Pyke, 117.  
 FIFIELD, Mary, wife of Alexander W. Springer, 193, 206.  
 FISHER, Alwilda, second wife of Harry B. Hand, 305.  
 FISHER, Carrie, wife of Linwood Davis, 301.  
 Fisher, Rebecca, wife of Thomas Leaming, 106.  
 FISHING CREEK, New Jersey, 119, 146, 154, 155, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 265, 266, 267, 290, 293, 294, 295, 300, 301, 302, 310, 313, 314, 316.  
 FISLER, Ida A., wife of William Alexander Williamson, 213.  
 FITZ, Randolph Merle, wife of Lawrence Fithian Harris, 134.  
 FLEMINGTON, New Jersey, 183.  
 FLETCHER, Charles Hollister, husband of Mary Bennett Hughes, 151.  
 Fletcher, Hollis Hughes, son of Mary Bennett Hughes, 151.  
 FLORENCE, New Jersey, 227.  
 FLORENCE, Kansas, 227.  
 FOCER, Carrie Holmes, wife of Edward Kent Armstrong, M. D., 325.  
 FORD, Charles, husband of Hannah Hughes, 205.  
 Ford, Louisa, second wife of Daniel Crowell Ware, 209.  
 FORMAN, Dr., husband of Isabella Leaming, 114.  
 Forman, George, husband of Emma Leaming, 113.  
 FORT EDWARD, New York, 296.  
 FORTUNE, ship, arrived at Plymouth, 1621, 66.  
 FOSTER, Anna, baptized, 50.  
 Foster, Arthur Douglass, son of Reuben Foster, family, 169.  
 Foster, Arthur Douglass, son of Arthur Douglass Foster, 169.  
 Foster, Bruce, son of Frederick Foster, 169.  
 Foster, Byron Leigh, son of Curtis Upham Foster, 171.  
 Foster, Clarissa, baptized, 62, admitted to church membership, 62.  
 Foster, Curtis Upham, son of Samuel Lawrence Foster, family, 171.  
 Foster, Douglass, son of Ann Lawrence Hughes, family, 155.  
 Foster, Downs E., husband of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 150, 155.  
 Foster, Earl Hoeflich, son of Edgar Hughes Foster, 118.  
 Foster, Edgar C., son of Edgar Hughes, 118.  
 Foster, Edgar Hughes, son of Samuel Foster, 118.  
 Foster, Edna Virginia, daughter of Edgar Hughes Foster, 118.  
 Foster, Eliza Eldredge, daughter of Ann Lawrence Hughes, (infant), 156.  
 Foster, Elizabeth, baptized, 59.  
 Foster, Ella V., daughter of Samuel L. Foster, 118, family and descendants, 119.  
 Foster, Ellen Edmunds, daughter of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 156, family and descendants, 173.  
 Foster, Enoch Edmunds, son of Reuben Foster, family, 169.  
 Foster, Florence Edna, daughter of Edgar Hughes Foster, 118.  
 Foster, Frederick, son of Reuben Foster, family, 169.  
 Foster, George, baptized, 59.  
 Foster, Gilbert, son of Reuben Foster, (infant), 169.  
 Foster, Hannah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Foster, Hannah, death, 62.  
 Foster, Helen, daughter of Frederick Foster, 169.  
 Foster, Herbert Warren, son of Samuel Lawrence Foster, (infant), 171.  
 Foster, Howard Lawrence, son of Samuel Lawrence Foster, 171.  
 Foster, Jacob, second husband of Jane Stillwill, 198.  
 Foster, James Hewitt, son of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 156.  
 Foster, Jane Ann, daughter of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 155, family and descendants, 170.  
 Foster, Jane Crowell, daughter of Lydia Edmunds, 118.  
 Foster, John Walter Smith, son of Arthur Douglass Foster, 169.  
 Foster, Lawrence Houtz, son of Curtis Upham Foster, 171.  
 Foster, Leslie D., son of Douglass Foster, 155.  
 Foster, Lillian, daughter of Samuel Lawrence Foster, family, 171.  
 Foster, Mabel, wife of Daniel Hughes Russell, 146, 327.  
 Foster, Marion Upham, daughter of Samuel Lawrence Foster, family, 171.  
 Foster, Mary Caril, daughter of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 151, 234, family and descendants, 246.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Foster, Mercy, admitted to church membership, 55.  
 Foster, Nancy, admitted to church membership, 61.  
 Foster, Nellie, daughter of Douglass Foster, 155.  
 Foster, Peter Lincoln, son of Wilmer Strong Foster, 171.  
 Foster, Rachel, baptized, 59.  
 Foster, Reuben, marriage, 43.  
 Foster, Reuben, son of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 155, family and descendants, 169.  
 Foster, Reuben, son of Enoch Edmunds Foster, 169.  
 Foster, Reuben Carl, son of Reuben Foster, 169.  
 Foster, Rhoda Forest, daughter of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 156, family and descendants, 172.  
 Foster, Robert Edmunds, husband of Lydia Edmunds, 118.  
 Foster, Robert Edmunds, son of Samuel M. Foster, 118.  
 Foster, Ruenni, admitted to church membership, 64.  
 Foster, Samuel Lawrence, son of Ann Lawrence Hughes, 155, family and descendants, 171.  
 Foster, Samuel Lawrence, son of Wilmer Strong Foster, 171.  
 Foster, Samuel M., son of Lydia Edmunds, family, 118.  
 Foster, Sarah Hall, daughter of Frederick Foster, 169.  
 Foster, William, husband of Experience Whilldin, 98.  
 Foster, Wilmer Strong, son of Samuel Lawrence Foster, family, 171.  
 Foster, Wilmer Strong, son of Wilmer Strong Foster, 171.  
 FOX, Flora M., wife of Furman Maskell Leaming, 117.  
 Fox, Harry Evans, first husband of Frances Merritt, 322.  
 Fox, Martha F., wife of Henry Leaming, 116.  
 Fox, Rachel, wife of Lewis Leaming, 113.  
 FRAILEY, Anne C., wife of Wilmer Strong Foster, 171.  
 FRAMBES, Judith, wife of Samuel C. Edmunds, 121.  
 FRANKFORD, Pennsylvania, 319.  
 FREASON, Rachel, wife of Livingston Aaron Eldredge, 131.  
 FREEHOLD, New Jersey, 204, 248.  
 FREEMAN, Alexander J., husband of Anna Rabeau, 229.  
 Freeman, Susan Melville Edgerton, wife of Daniel Whilldin Hand, 207.  
 FRENCH, Mabel, wife of Howard Montgomery Eldredge, 129.  
 FRIERSON, Emma Elizabeth, wife of George M. Eldredge, 112, 130.  
 FLORIEP, Frederick Justinus, husband of Adeline Welsh Edmunds, 308.  
 FRUSH, Moreau Forrest, first husband of Mary Lydia Edmunds, 292.  
 Frush, Moreau Forrest, son of Mary Lydia Edmunds, 292.  
 FULLER, Samuel, witness to will of John Howland, 92.  
 GABEL, Lily, wife of Dr. Robert Hand, 209.  
 GAINESVILLE, Texas, 150.  
 GALLOWAY, Jennie Edmunds, daughter of Leila Virginia Edmunds, 295.  
 Galloway, John David, husband of Leila Virginia Edmunds, 295.  
 GANDY, Jane R., daughter of Mary B. Rice, 330.  
 Gandy, Leaming R., daughter of Mary B. Rice, 330.  
 Gandy, Lydia, second wife of Ellis H. Marshall, 285.  
 Gandy, Martha, daughter of Mary B. Rice, 330.  
 Gandy, Mary L., daughter of Mary B. Rice, 330.  
 Gandy, Rebecca, wife of Edward R. Lloyd, 330.  
 Gandy, Roxanna S., daughter of Mary B. Rice, 330.  
 Gandy, Uriah, husband of Mary B. Rice, 330.  
 GARLICK, John, husband of Phoebe Leaming, 36, 99.  
 GARRETT, Eleanor Wister, wife of Edward Rice, 330.  
 GARRISON, Emily, wife of Virgil Davis Schellenger, 268.  
 Garrison, Helen, wife of William C. Hughes, 282.  
 GARRETSON, Cora B., wife of Albert Hughes Phillips, 289.  
 GASKELL, Zerubbabel, husband of Maria Hughes, 149.  
 GATES, Lydia, wife of Isaac Lewis, 325.  
 GEARE, Millicent, wife of Page Edmunds, 295.  
 GEORGETOWN, Delaware, 224.  
 GERMANTOWN, Pennsylvania, 193, 326.  
 GERMON, Edward M., son of Anna Foster Crowell, family, 170.  
 Germon, Frances, daughter of Edward M. Germon, 170.  
 Germon, George Chester, husband of Anna Foster Crowell, 170.  
 Germon, Ralph, son of Anna Foster Crowell, 170.  
 GETTY, John, husband of Katherine Bellangy, 297.  
 GETTYSBURG, Pennsylvania, 313.  
 GIBSON, Mary C., first wife of John S. Eldredge, 128.  
 GILBERT, Albert, son of Emma Leaming Bennett, 152.  
 Gilbert, Alice Edmunds, daughter of Sarah Hughes Edmunds, 294.

## MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY

Gilbert, Frederick, husband of Sarah Hughes Edmunds, 294.  
 Gilbert, John, husband of Emma Leaming Bennett, 152.  
 Gilbert, Lazinda, admitted to church membership, 55.  
 Gilbert, Marguerite, daughter of Sarah Hughes Edmunds, 294.  
 Gilbert, Mary H., daughter of Isabella Bennett, family, 253.  
 Gilbert, Smith, husband of Isabella Bennett, 253.  
 Gilbert, William, son of Emma Leaming Bennett, 152.  
 GILE, Augustine Charles, father of Martha Gile, 152.  
 Gile, Martha, wife of Frederick Bennett, 152.  
 Gile, Mary Schreiner, mother of Martha Gile, 152.  
 GILMORE, William S., husband of Eva Lutz Johnson, 225.  
 GINDER, Charles Richardson, son of Julia Etta Lee, family, 279.  
 Ginder, Earl Douglass, son of Charles Richardson Ginder, 279.  
 Ginder, John Henry, husband of Julia Etta Lee, 279.  
 Ginder, Wilbert William, son of Charles Richardson Ginder, 279.  
 GLASSBORO, New Jersey, 225.  
 GLEN COVE, New Jersey, 162.  
 GLEN MILLS, Pennsylvania, 322.  
 GLOUCESTER, New Jersey, 317.  
 GOBLE, Brook, husband of Sophia Richardson, 144.  
 Goble, Emily Leaming, daughter of Sophia Richardson, 144.  
 GODFREY, Hiram W., husband of Rachel L. Wentzell, 173.  
 Godfrey, John Swain, son of Rachel L. Wentzell, 173.  
 GODSCHALK, Clarence, son of Lizzie Downs, 143.  
 Godschalk, E. K., husband of Lizzie Downs, 143.  
 Godschalk, Helen, daughter of Lizzie Downs.  
 GOELLER, Philip, husband of Hannah Stanger Edmunds, 290.  
 GOFF, Henrietta, daughter of Elizabeth Smallwood Town, 137.  
 Goff, Sarah E., wife of Leaming M. Rice, 330.  
 Goff, Sidney Racket, husband of Elizabeth Smallwood Town, 137.  
 GOFORTH, John Winzer, husband of Samaria Anna Bernshouse, 142.  
 Goforth, Julia Wells, mother of John Winzer Goforth, 142.  
 Goforth, William Stanley, father of John Winzer Goforth, 142.  
 GOODWIN, Kate, wife of John Francis Duke, 235.  
 Goodwin, Pilgrim Republic, 3, 75, 89.  
 GORHAM, family, 8.  
 Gorham, Desire, daughter of Desire Howland, 8, 11, 97, descendants, 320.  
 Gorham, Elizabeth, 8, 11.  
 Gorham, Experience, daughter of James Gorham, family and descendants, 323.  
 Gorham, Captain George, 8.  
 Gorham, Hannah, daughter of Desire Howland, 3, 8, 12, 16, 92, 97, family and descendants, 98.  
 Gorham, Jabez, son of Desire Howland, 8.  
 Gorham, James, son of Desire Howland, 8, family and descendants, 323.  
 Gorham, Captain John, husband of Desire Howland, 8, 9, Captain in King Philip's War, death, 11, descendants, 97.  
 Gorham, Colonel John, "Wast Book," 5, 7, 8, 9.  
 Gorham, Joseph, son of Desire Howland, 8, 11.  
 Gorham, Lydia, daughter of Desire Howland, 8, 11.  
 Gorham, Ralph, 9.  
 Gorham, "Shubell, son of Desire Howland, 8, 12.  
 Gorham, Temperance, daughter of Desire Howland, 8, 11.  
 GOSHEN, New Jersey, 134, 229, 316.  
 GRACE, Josephine, wife of Lambert Ware, 220.  
 GRAFFEN, Charles H., son of Sarah Matilda Barnes, 260.  
 Graffen, George Stevenson, son of Sarah Matilda Barnes, 260.  
 Graffen, Paul Barnes, son of Sarah Matilda Barnes, 260.  
 Graffen, Samuel Mason, husband of Sarah Matilda Barnes, 260.  
 GRAHAM, Emma V., wife of Charles Stone Hughes, 159.  
 GRANT, Emily Vezin, wife of Thomas Leaming Smith, 190.  
 GRAVES OF FIRST SETTLERS OF CAPE MAY, 25.  
 GREGORY, Florence Leaming, dau. of Florence Marcella Leaming, 177.  
 Gregory, Louis Julian, husband of Florence Marcella Leaming, 177.  
 GREEN, Clara, wife of Enoch Hand, 255.  
 Green, Elizabeth D., wife of Robert K. Matlock, 114.  
 Green, Galen, husband of Ella Bellangy, 297.  
 GREEN BAY, Wisconsin, 296.  
 GREEN CREEK, New Jersey, 154, 229, 239, 264, 283, 301.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

GREGG, Bessie, wife of Charles Edmunds Ritter, 120.  
 GUEST, Charles Wilson, husband of Nellie Watt Reeves, 314.  
 Guest, Samuel Winchester Reeves, son of Nellie Watt Reeves, 314.  
 HACKETT, May, wife of Walter Hand Phillips, M. D., 289.  
 HADDON HEIGHTS, New Jersey, 211.  
 HADDONFIELD, New Jersey, 229, 299.  
 HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE, Philadelphia, 168.  
 HAIGH, Katherine M., wife of Matthew W. Edmunds, M. D., 121.  
 HAINES, Bertha Priscilla, wife of Frank Worthington Melvin, 176.  
 Haines, Oliver Sloan, M. D., husband of Maria Florence Eldredge, 129.  
 HALDEMAN, Alexander, son of Anna Springer, 206.  
 Haldeman, Beatrice, daughter of Anna Springer, family, 206.  
 Haldeman, Donald, son of Anna Springer, 206.  
 Haldeman, Edith, daughter of Anna Springer, 206.  
 Haldeman, Edward, son of Anna Springer, 206.  
 Haldeman, Emily, daughter of Anna Springer, 206.  
 Haldeman, Percy, husband of Anna Springer, 206.  
 Haldeman, Percy, son of Anna Springer, 206.  
 Haldeman, William, son of Anna Springer, 206.  
 HALL, Adam, husband of Elva Lynn Perkinpine, 306.  
 Hall, Edmunds Ludlam, son of Matthew Whilldin Hall, family, 243.  
 Hall, Elizabeth, mother of Adam Hall, 306.  
 Hall, Elva Lynn, daughter of Elva Lynn Perkinpine, 306.  
 Hall, Ellen Grace, daughter of William C. Hall, 173.  
 Hall, Ethel Lorene, daughter of Elva Lynn Perkinpine, 306.  
 Hall, Fanny Ludlam, daughter of Matthew Whilldin Hall, (infant), 243.  
 Hall, Felicie Antoinette, daughter of William Cummings Hall, 173.  
 Hall, Harriet Ann, daughter of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 226, family and descendants, 244.  
 Hall, Harriet Shaw, daughter of Lafayette Miller and Ellen Edmunds Foster Hall, 173.  
 Hall, Helen Ella, daughter of Elva Lynn Perkinpine, 306.  
 Hall, Helen Thompson, daughter of Edmunds Ludlam Hall, 243.  
 Hall, Isaac, son of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 226.  
 Hall, Isabel Clair, daughter of Edmunds Ludlam Hall, 243.  
 Hall, Jennie Whilldin, daughter of Matthew Whilldin Hall, family, 243.  
 Hall, Joseph, son of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 226.  
 Hall, Joseph, son of Matthew Whilldin Hall, (infant), 243.  
 Hall, Joseph Acton, husband of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 215, 226.  
 Hall, Lafayette Miller, son of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 173, 226.  
 Hall, Mahalah Jane, daughter of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 219, 237.  
 Hall, Mary Bennett, daughter of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 226, family and descendants, 245.  
 Hall, Mary Eldredge, daughter of Lafayette Miller and Ellen Edmunds Foster Hall, 173.  
 Hall, Matthew Whilldin, son of Jane Edmunds Whilldin, 226, family and descendants, 243.  
 Hall, Matthew Whilldin, son of Matthew Whilldin Hall, 243.  
 Hall, Wesley, father of Adam Hall, 306.  
 Hall, William Augustus, son of William Cummings Hall, 173.  
 Hall, William Cummings, son of Lafayette Miller and Ellen Edmunds Foster Hall, family, 173.  
 HALLIDAY, Caroline M., wife of William C. Price, 122.  
 HALPIN, Thomas, husband of Elsie Dinsmore Eldredge, 132.  
 HALSEY, Edward Biddle, husband of Mary Scott Montgomery, 192.  
 HAMILTON, New York, 324.  
 HAMMONTON, New Jersey, 141.  
 HAMPTON, Deborah, wife of James Whilldin Ware, 208, 219.  
 HAMSTEAD, Maryland, 292.  
 HANCE, Horace, first husband of Hannah M. Springer, 198.  
 HANCOCK, Katherine, wife of James Somers Smith, 191.  
 HAND FAMILY OF CAPE MAY, 338.  
 Hand, Aaron, father of Deborah V. B. Hand, 125.  
 Hand, Aaron B., Cape May, 338.  
 Hand, Aaron W., Cape May, family, 338.  
 Hand, Aaron W., son of Bernard, 339.  
 Hand, Mrs. Aaron W., 27.  
 Hand, Achsah, daughter of Martha Schenck, 256, family and descendants, 278.  
 Hand, Agnes M., daughter of Daniel Whilldin Hand, 207.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Hand, Albert, son of Joseph Hand, (infant), 277.  
 Hand, Albert Reeves, Cape May, 339.  
 Hand, Alexander McKinsey, son of Martha Schenck, 256.  
 Hand, Alfred A., son of Recompence Hand, family, 275.  
 Hand, Alfred A., son of Alfred A. Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Alice Brown, daughter of Robert Schenck Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Allen Westley, son of Rodney Parker Hand, 277.  
 Hand, Amelia Springer, daughter of Danielia Whilddin, 207.  
 Hand, Ann, baptized, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Hand, Anita Reeves, 339.  
 Hand, Annie Schenck, daughter of Nancy Schenck, 255, family and descendants, 276.  
 Hand, Annie Sidney, daughter of Jesse Raymond Hand, 274.  
 Hand, Annie T., daughter of Henry Hand, family, 273.  
 Hand, Arabella, daughter of Danielia Whilddin, (infant), 207.  
 Hand, Arthur Fisher, son of Harry B. Hand, 305.  
 Hand, Arthur Garfield, son of Joseph Hand, 277.  
 Hand, Azelia, daughter of Elizabeth Hitchner, 259.  
 Hand, Barbara Helen, daughter of Recompence Arnold Hand, 273.  
 Hand, Bella, daughter of Recompence Hand, family, 275.  
 Hand, Bernard, Cape May, 339.  
 Hand, Bernice, daughter of Bernard Hand, 339.  
 Hand, Bessie, daughter of Charles W. Hand, 255.  
 Hand, Calhoun, son of Martha Schenck, (infant), 256.  
 Hand, Caroline Hebenthal, daughter of Robert Schenck Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Charles W., son of Isaac M. Hand, family, 255.  
 Hand, Charles Waite, son of Alfred A. Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Clemens, son of Alfred A. Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Clinton H., husband of Ellen Cresse, 187.  
 Hand, Daniel, son of Mary Jane Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Daniel Whilddin, son of Daniel Whilddin Hand, 207.  
 Hand, Daniel Whilddin, son of Danielia Whilddin, family, 207.  
 Hand, Deborah, wife of Christopher Leaming, 99, 105.  
 Hand, Deborah V. B., wife of Nelson T. Eldredge, 125, 135.  
 Hand, Dorothy Edna, daughter of Sherwood Hand, 272, 287.  
 Hand, Dorothy Krause, daughter of Joseph Hand, 277.  
 Hand, Edith, daughter of Daniel Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Elisha, marriage, 43.  
 Hand, Elisha, Cape May, 338.  
 Hand, Eliza, daughter of Nancy Schenck, 255.  
 Hand, Eliza, first wife of Richard Matthews, 264.  
 Hand, Elizabeth, baptized, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Hand, Elizabeth Edmunds, baptized, 64.  
 Hand, Ella, daughter of Robert Schenck Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Ellwood Stokes, 339.  
 Hand, Elmira, daughter of Danielia Whilddin, 207.  
 Hand, Elsie May, daughter of Ellen Cresse, family, 187.  
 Hand, Elva, daughter of Harry B. Hand, family, 305.  
 Hand, Enoch, son of Nancy Schenck, 255.  
 Hand, Ethel Lynn, daughter of Harry B. Hand, 305.  
 Hand, Ezra, married, 43.  
 Hand, Florence, daughter of Joseph Hand, 277.  
 Hand, Florence Sylvus, daughter of Jesse Raymond Hand, 274.  
 Hand, Frances, daughter of Anne Ware, family, 209.  
 Hand, Frances Claire, daughter of John Perkinpine Hand, 305.  
 Hand, Franklin, husband of Danielia Whilddin, 199, 207.  
 Hand, George, marriage, 43.  
 Hand, George Crawford, son of Harry B. Hand, family, 305.  
 Hand, George Crawford, son of George Crawford Hand, 305.  
 Hand, George M., son of Henry Hand, 274.  
 Hand, Hannah, wife of Joseph Johnson Eldredge, 136.  
 Hand, Harriet, daughter of Joseph Hand, family, 277.  
 Hand, Harry, son of Richard Hand, family, 275.  
 Hand, Harry B., son of Recompence Hand, 275, family and descendants, 305.  
 Hand, Harold, son of Harold Hand, 186, 277.  
 Hand, Harvey, marriage, 45.  
 Hand, Henrietta, daughter of Nancy Schenck, family, 164, 255.  
 Hand, Henry, son of Nancy Schenck, 255, family and descendants, 273.  
 Hand, Henry Clay, son of Danielia Whilddin, 207.  
 Hand, Henry F., son of Henry Hand, 274.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Hand, Ida, daughter of Philip Hand and Lydia Page Hughes, family, 233.  
 Hand, Isaac, son of Nancy Schenck, family, 255.  
 Hand, Isabelle, daughter of Alfred A. Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Jacob, marriage, 44.  
 Hand, Jacob Stites, baptized, 53.  
 Hand, James, baptized, 57.  
 Hand, James, husband of Mary Jane Hand, 272.  
 Hand, James, son of Daniel Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Jane, first wife of James Whilldin, 100, 196.  
 Hand, Jane, daughter of Daniel Whilldin, 207.  
 Hand, Jeanne Reeves, 339.  
 Hand, Jesse Raymond, son of Henry Hand, family, 274.  
 Hand, John, first ancestor of family, descendants in Cape May, 338.  
 Hand, John, grandson of first John, 338.  
 Hand, John M., son of Henry Hand, family, 273.  
 Hand, John Perkinpine, son of Harry B. Hand, family, 305.  
 Hand, John Perkinpine, son of John Perkinpine Hand, 305.  
 Hand, Jonathan, husband of Mary Schenck, 270.  
 Hand, Joseph, son of Nancy Schenck, 255, family and descendants, 277.  
 Hand, Joseph, son of Joseph Hand, family, 277.  
 Hand, Josephine Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hand, 277.  
 Hand, Josiah, son of Martha Schenck, (infant), 256.  
 Hand, Judith, admitted to church membership, 81.  
 Hand, Julia L., daughter of Robert Schenck Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Julia Smith, daughter of Ellen Cresse, family, 187.  
 Hand, Kenneth, son of Elizabeth Hitchner, 259.  
 Hand, Leaming, husband of Elizabeth Hitchner, 259.  
 Hand, Lena D., daughter of Henry Hand, family, 274.  
 Hand, Lenora, daughter of Alfred A. Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Leslie, son of Walter Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Lida D., daughter of Harry Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Lillian Eleanor, daughter of Recompence Arnold Hand, 273.  
 Hand, Linda, daughter of William Frederick Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Lorene, daughter of Harry B. Hand, 305.  
 Hand, Louisa, daughter of Ann Ware, 135, 209.  
 Hand, Lydia, wife of Parsons Leaming, 144.  
 Hand, Lydia Fifield, daughter of Daniel Whilldin, 207.  
 Hand, Marion Cleveland, daughter of Joseph Hand, 277.  
 Hand, Martha, admitted to church membership, 63.  
 Hand, Martha Ann, daughter Martha H. Schenck, 256, family and descendants, 279, 280.  
 Hand, Matilda, daughter of Isaac M. Hand, 255.  
 Hand, Matthew, marriage, 46.  
 Hand, Mary, baptized, 60.  
 Hand, Mary, admitted to church membership, 59.  
 Hand, Mary Howard, daughter Recompence, 275, family and descendants, 308.  
 Hand, Mary Jane, daughter of Robert Schenck Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Melinda Ludlam, daughter of Robert Schenck Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Mella, daughter of Walter Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Mildred, Cape May, 339.  
 Hand, Mildred Fuller, daughter of Joseph Hand, 277.  
 Hand, Millicent Grace, daughter of Harry B. Hand, 305.  
 Hand, Milton, son of Robert Schenck Hand, 272.  
 Hand, Morgan, husband of Adelalde Cresse, 143.  
 Hand, Nathaniel, marriage, 44.  
 Hand, Nathalie, daughter of Elizabeth Hitchner, 259.  
 Hand, Nellie Ludlam, daughter of Lydia Paige Hughes, 288.  
 Hand, Noah, Cape May, 338.  
 Hand, Phebe, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Hand, Philip, husband of Martha Schenck, 248, 256.  
 Hand, Philip, son of Martha H. Schenck, family and descendants, 256, 288.  
 Hand, Priscilla, baptized, 58.  
 Hand, Rachel, daughter of Martha Schenck, (infant), 256.  
 Hand, Raiston, son of Harold Hand, 186, 277.  
 Hand, Rebecca, daughter of Nancy Schenck, 255.  
 Hand, Rebecca Doak, daughter of Richard Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Recompence, husband of Nancy Schenck, 248, 255.  
 Hand, Recompence, son of Nancy Schenck, 255, family and descendants, 275.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Hand, Recompence Arnold, son of John M. Hand, family, 273.  
 Hand, Dr. Reu Abijah, husband of Elizabeth Blattner, 287, 339.  
 Hand, Rhoda, readmitted to church membership, 62.  
 Hand, Richard, son of Recompence Hand, family, 275.  
 Hand, Richard, son of Richard Hand, family, 275.  
 Hand, Richard Townsend, son of Daniella Whilldin, family, 207.  
 Hand, Richardina, daughter of Richard Townsend Hand, 207.  
 Hand, Dr. Robert, son of Ann Ware, family, 209.  
 Hand, Robert, son of Dr. Robert Hand, 209.  
 Hand, Robert E., husband of Lizzie Whilldin Hoffman, 331.  
 Hand, Robert Beatty, son of Alfred A. Hand, 275.  
 Hand, Robert Schenck, son of Nancy Schenck, 255, family and descendants, 272.  
 Hand, Robert Schenck, son of Robert Schenck Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Rodney Parker, son of Joseph Hand, family, 277.  
 Hand, Ruhama, second wife of Matthew Whilldin, 196, 200.  
 Hand, Sarah, baptized, 64.  
 Hand, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Hand, Sarah Louisa, wife of Reuben Foster, 155, 169.  
 Hand, Sherwood H., son of William Frederick Hand, family, 272, 281.  
 Hand, Silas, 29.  
 Hand, Silas, of Cape May, 338.  
 Hand, Southard, husband of Hadassa Williamson, 213.  
 Hand, Stillwell, husband of Ann Ware, 209.  
 Hand, Susannah, third wife of James Whilldin, 100, 196.  
 Hand, Thomas, whaler, 13.  
 Hand, Thomas, son of first John, 338.  
 Hand, Thomas Millet, Cape May, 339.  
 Hand, Thomas, marriage, 43.  
 Hand, Thomas Stites, baptized, 64.  
 Hand, Uriah, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Hand, Virginia, daughter of Isaac M. Hand, 255.  
 Hand, Walter, son of Mary Jane Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Walter Naves, son of Philip Hand, 267, 288.  
 Hand, Walter T., son of Isaac M. Hand, 255.  
 Hand, William C., son of Henry Hand, (infant), 273.  
 Hand, William E., son of Mary Jane Hand, 272.  
 Hand, William F., son of Nancy Schenck, 255.  
 Hand, William Frederick, son of Robert Schenck Hand, family, 272.  
 Hand, Zabitha, baptized, 53.  
 HANLEY, Robert, marriage, 43.  
 HANSELL, Isaac Killian Bower, husband of Lydia Jane Crowell Edmunds, 303.  
 Hansell, John Lewis, son of Lydia Jane Crowell Edmunds, 303.  
 Hansell, Lydia Edmunds, daughter of Lydia Jane Crowell Edmunds, 303.  
 Hansell, Rachel, daughter of Lydia Jane Crowell Edmunds, 303.  
 HARBER, Imogene, wife of Stanley Williamson, 213.  
 HARDING, Beatrice, daughter of Beatrice Haldeman, 206.  
 Harding, S. F., husband of Beatrice Haldeman, 206.  
 Harding Township, New Jersey, 326.  
 HARDINGVILLE, New Jersey, 294.  
 HARPER'S FERRY, Virginia, 235.  
 HARRINGTON, Clinton Orville, husband of Anna Lyon Hughes, 157.  
 Harrington, Clinton Oakley, son of Anna Lyon Hughes, 157.  
 HARRIS, Carrie A., wife of Edward Maurice Beesley, M. D., 179.  
 Harris, Dr. Charles McIlvaine, first husband of Mary Gibb Stokes Harris, 195.  
 Harris, Eleanor Provost, daughter of Mary Whilldin, 4, 227.  
 Harris, Floyd D., son of Abbie P. Eldredge, 134.  
 Harris, Gertrude Johnson, daughter of Sarah T. Sapp, 301.  
 Harris, John, husband of Abbie P. Eldredge, 134.  
 Harris, Kathryn Marie, daughter of Lawrence Fithian Harris, 134.  
 Harris, Lawrence Fithian, son of Abbie P. Eldredge, family, 134.  
 Harris, Linda E., daughter of Abbie P. Eldredge, 134.  
 Harris, Louisa Whilldin, daughter of Mary Whilldin, family, 227.  
 Harris, Martin F., husband of Sarah E. Sapp, 301.  
 Harris, Mary Gibb Stokes, second wife of James Rundle Smith, 190, 195.  
 Harris, May, first wife of Lewis Eldredge, 132.  
 Harris, Perla M., daughter of Sarah E. Sapp, 301.  
 Harris, William, husband of Mary Whilldin, 227.

## MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY

Harris, Wilmon Whilldin, son of Mary Whilldin, 227.  
 HARTRANFT, Hettie, wife of Harry Eldredge Stevens, 236.  
 HARWOOD, Louisa, wife of Daniel Whilldin Eldridge, 214.  
 HASELTINE, Caroline Marquese, wife of Lafayette Miller, 210.  
 HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, 7.  
 HATFIELD, Walter Bossard, husband of Linda Hudson Rutherford, 328.  
 Hatfield, Walter Rutherford, son of Linda Hudson Rutherford, 328.  
 HAVANA, Cuba, 210.  
 HAWS, Experience, daughter of Desire Gorham, 320.  
 Haws, John, husband of Desire Gorham, 8, 9, 320.  
 HAWORTH, New Jersey, 173.  
 HAYS, Elijah, marriage, 44.  
 Hays, Hannah, admitted to church membership, 51, 56.  
 Hays, Joseph, baptized, 50.  
 HEBENTHAL, Frances Hazel, wife of Walter Phillips Hughes, 221.  
 Hebenenthal, Kate Stelzer, wife of Robert Schenck Hand, 272.  
 HEISLERVILLE, New Jersey, 327.  
 HEMINGWAY, Emma, mother of Thomas F. Hemingway, 154.  
 Hemingway, Frank Hughes, son of Mary Elma Sapp, (infant), 154.  
 Hemingway, Thomas F., husband of Mary Elma Sapp, 154.  
 Hemingway, Washington, father of Thomas F. Hemingway, 154.  
 HEMSLEY, Harriet, daughter of Elizabeth Eldredge, 132.  
 Hemsley, Joseph, son of Elizabeth Eldredge, 132.  
 Hemsley, May, daughter of Elizabeth Eldredge, 132.  
 Hemsley, Raleigh, son of Elizabeth Eldredge, 132.  
 Hemsley, William, husband of Elizabeth Eldredge, 132.  
 Hemsley, William, son of Elizabeth Eldredge, 132.  
 HEREFORD, England, 221.  
 HERITAGE, Justina, wife of Charles Edward Hughes, 167.  
 HERRING, Emma M., wife of Thomas S. Crowell, 170.  
 HESS, George Bernard, husband of Ada Corgie Town, 137.  
 Hess, Katherine C., second wife of Joseph F. Leaming, 115.  
 HEWETT, Dorothy Packer, wife of William Henry Quinn, 328.  
 HEWITT, John Thompson, husband of Mabel Gobel Richardson, 144, 230.  
 Hewitt, Robert Penrose, husband of Millicent Grace Hand, 305.  
 HICKEY, William, husband of Marion Cleveland Hand, 277.  
 HIGGINS, Andrew, death, 61.  
 Higgins, Lois, (Lios), death notice of, 61.  
 Higgins, Sarah, first wife of Ellis Hughes, 250, 261.  
 HILDRETH, Alexander Carlton, husband of Deborah Eldredge Hoffman, 331.  
 Hildreth, Alvin Parker, son of Lydia Hughes Wales, 318.  
 Hildreth, Frank Harding, son of Lydia Hughes Wales, 318.  
 Hildreth, Howard Wales, son of Lydia Hughes Wales, (infant), 318.  
 Hildreth, James Monroe Edmunds, son of Lydia Hughes Wales, family, 318.  
 Hildreth, Llewellyn, husband of Mary Emma Townsend, 146.  
 Hildreth, Lydia, first wife of Maurice Cresse, 143.  
 Hildreth, Mary Mercray, daughter of James Monroe Edmunds, Hildreth, family, 318.  
 Hildreth, Minnie, wife of Furman Richardson, 144.  
 Hildreth, Phebe, first wife of Matthew Whilldin, 196, 200.  
 Hildreth, Roxanna, wife of Aaron Edmunds, 110, 121.  
 HINMAN, Mary Jane, mother of Gertrude A. Evans, 122.  
 HISTORICAL ADDRESS OF REV. DANIEL LAWRENCE HUGHES ON  
 OCCASION OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH SEVENTY-FIRST  
 ANNIVERSARY OF OLD SPRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,  
 41.  
 HITCHCOCK, Hannah, wife of Thurston Wood, 324.  
 HITCHNER, Elizabeth, daughter of Azelia Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hitchner, Enoch, husband of Azelia Hughes, 259.  
 Hitchner, Richard, son of Azelia Hughes, 259.  
 Hitchner, Royce, son of Azelia Hughes, 259.  
 HOBOMOK, Indian member of the Pilgrim Colony, 37.  
 HOCH, Laura M., wife of John Harris Austin, 117.  
 HOFFLICH, Abigail Virginia, wife of Edgar Hughes Foster, 112.  
 HOFFMAN, Anna, daughter of Lilburn T. Hoffman, 332.  
 Hoffman, Anna Louisa, daughter of Judith Whilldin Eldredge, family, 331.  
 Hoffman, Beula, daughter of Laura Somers Hughes, (infant), 151.  
 Hoffman, Charles Richard, son of Francis Hoffman, 145.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Hoffman, Charles Smith, son of Edmund Matthews Hoffman, 145.  
Hoffman, Deborah Eldredge, daughter of Judith Whilldin Eldredge, 331.  
Hoffman, Edmund Matthews, son of Eliza Leaming, family, 145.  
Hoffman, Edward, son of Laura Somers Hughes, 151.  
Hoffman, Eliza Leaming, daughter of Francis Hoffman, family, 145.  
Hoffman, Elizabeth H., wife of Israel Hughes, 249, 259.  
Hoffman, Ella Shaw, daughter of Francis Hoffman, family, 145.  
Hoffman, Enos, son of Deborah Whilldin Eldredge, (infant), 332.  
Hoffman, Francis, son of Eliza Leaming, family, 145.  
Hoffman, George, husband of Eliza Leaming, 144, 145.  
Hoffman, George, son of George Sheets Hoffman, 145.  
Hoffman, George Sheets, son of Francis Hoffman, family, 145.  
Hoffman, George Swain, son of Judith Whilldin Eldredge, 331.  
Hoffman, Harriet, dau. of Eliza Leaming, family and descendants, 145.  
Hoffman, Herbert, son of George Sheets Hoffman, 145.  
Hoffman, Howard Somers, son of Laura Somers Hughes, 151.  
Hoffman, Jacob Cresse, son of Francis Hoffman, 145.  
Hoffman, Jonathan, husband of Laura Somers Hughes, 151.  
Hoffman, Judith Eldredge, daughter of Deborah Whilldin Eldredge, family, 132, 332.  
Hoffman, Julia, daughter of Eliza Leaming, family, 145.  
Hoffman, Lewis Sheets, son of Francis Hoffman, 145.  
Hoffman, Lewis Stillwell, son of Judith Whilldin Eldredge, 331.  
Hoffman, Lilburn Townsend, son of Deborah Whilldin Eldredge, family, 332.  
Hoffman, Lizzie Whilldin, daughter of Judith Whilldin Eldredge, 331.  
Hoffman, Mary, wife of Daniel Crowell Eldredge, 218, 234.  
Hoffman, Mary Elma, daughter of George Sheetz Hoffman, 145.  
Hoffman, Melissa, daughter of Judith Whilldin Eldredge, family, 331.  
Hoffman, Reuben, husband of Deborah Whilldin Eldredge, 218, 331.  
Hoffman, Vida, daughter of Lilburn T. Hoffman, 332.  
Hoffman, William, husband of Judith Eldredge, 218, 331.  
Hoffman, Willmira, daughter of Judith Whilldin Eldredge, 331.  
HOLLAND, Bertha, daughter of Abigail Chambers, 152.  
Holland, Michael, husband of Abigail Chambers, 152.  
HOLLADAY, Elizabeth, second wife of Andrew Gessler Hay Bernshouse, 142.  
Holladay, James, father of Elizabeth Holladay, 142.  
Holladay, Susie, mother of Elizabeth Holladay, 142.  
HOLLINGSHEAD, Ellen, first wife of James Rundle Smith, 190, 195.  
HOLMES, Charles, husband of Ethel May Edmunds, 216.  
Holmes, Mary, wife of Edgar Page Stites, 314.  
Holmes, Robert M., husband of Mary Leaming, 108.  
HOLT, Alice May, wife of Ellwood Souder, 240, 247.  
HONEYBROOK, Pennsylvania, 314.  
HOPKINS, Stephen the Pilgrim, 76, 77, entertains Samoset, 83, descendants, 320.  
Hopkins, Thomas Snell, 77.  
HORNER, Arthur Rogers, son of Louisa Miller Hughes, 211.  
Horner, Jacob Rogers, husband of Louisa Miller Hughes, 211.  
Horner, Mary Edmunds, wife of Henry Hollingsworth Smith, M. D., 188, 190.  
HOUSTON, Texas, 141, 142.  
HOUTZ, Harriet Eugenia, wife of Curtis Upham Foster, 171.  
HOWE, Rev. Elbridge Gerry, husband of Mary Soule Sturtevant, 320.  
Howe, Rev. Paul Sturtevant, son of Mary Soule Sturtevant, 320.  
HOWLAND, John the Pilgrim, 4, 5, 9, error in inscription on tombstone 10, 11, 66, falls overboard from the Mayflower, first mentioned in history 70, error as to his wife, death and burial 88, character, conduct in the "Hocking Affair," 89, 90, will 90-92, descendants in Cape May County, 97-332.  
Howland, Desire, daughter of the Pilgrim, John Howland, wife of Capt. John Gorham, 8, 9, 11, 97.  
HUBBARD, historian, 84.  
HUFF, Genevieve M., daughter of Clara Rutherford, 206.  
Huff, John E., husband of Clara Rutherford, 206.  
Huff, John E., Jr., son of Clara Rutherford, 206.  
HUGHES, family, by Rev. Dr. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, 204.  
Hughes, Aaron, tombstone, 342.  
Hughes, Abigail, admitted to church membership, 48.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Hughes, Abigail Collins, daughter of Albert Henry Hughes, 242.  
 Hughes, Adelaide, daughter of Jeremiah Eldredge Hughes, family, 150.  
 Hughes, Adrian Bateman, son of Humphrey Hughes, family, 133.  
 Hughes, Albert Henry, son of Humphrey Hughes, 34, 64, 202, family and descendants, 212.  
 Hughes, Albert Henry, son of Henry Albert Hughes, 211.  
 Hughes, Alexander, son of Thomas H. Hughes, 286.  
 Hughes, Alice McGinnes, dau. of Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Amelia Foster, daughter James R. Hughes, 151, family and descendants, 163.  
 Hughes, Ann Lawrence, daughter James R. Hughes, 150, family and descendants, 155, 156.  
 Hughes, Anna, daughter of Thomas H. Hughes, (infant), 286.  
 Hughes, Anna Lyon, daughter of Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D. family, 157.  
 Hughes, Annie, daughter Ellis, 261, family and descendants, 289.  
 Hughes, Art, baptized, 52.  
 Hughes, Arthur, son of Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Arthur, son of William Wheatley Hughes, 154.  
 Hughes, Austin, son of Mary Bennett, 215.  
 Hughes, Azelia, daughter of Israel Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Bertha May, daughter of David Hughes, (infant), 168.  
 Hughes, Blanche, daughter of Warren Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Blanche, daughter of Israel Putnam Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Beulah, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, (infant), 146.  
 Hughes, Caroline, baptized, 64.  
 Hughes, Caroline, daughter of Thomas H. Hughes, family, 286.  
 Hughes, Carolyn, daughter of Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Charles Edward, son of Charles Miller Hughes, family, 167.  
 Hughes, Charles Lawrence, son of Luther Eldredge Hughes, 160.  
 Hughes, Charles Miller, son of Jeremiah Taylor, 154, family and descendants, 167.  
 Hughes, Charles Pinckney, son of Humphrey Hughes, 202.  
 Hughes, Charles Stone, son of Rev. James Potter Hughes, family, 159.  
 Hughes, Charlotte, wife of Daniel Hughes, M. D., 64, 103.  
 Hughes, Charlotte, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, (infant), 146.  
 Hughes, Charlotte Bridenthal, daughter of Robert Edmunds Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Clara, daughter of Jeremiah Eldredge Hughes, 150.  
 Hughes, Clara, daughter of Charles Miller Hughes, 167, family, 302.  
 Hughes, Clinton, son of Ellis Hughes, 261.  
 Hughes, Constantine, son of Hannah Whilldin, 197.  
 Hughes, Daisy Clark, daughter of Charles Stone Hughes, 159.  
 Hughes, Daniel, M. D., son of Jacob Hughes, 43 family, 103.  
 Hughes, Daniel Buzby, husband of Priscilla Leaming, 144, 146, tombstone, 343.  
 Hughes, Rev. Daniel Lawrence, D. D., son of James Rainy Hughes, Writings 4, "Divine Covenant," 104, 148, family and descendants, 150, 157.  
 Hughes, Daniel Lawrence, son of Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D. (infant), 157.  
 Hughes, David, son of Hannah Whilldin, 197.  
 Hughes, David, son of Jeremiah Taylor, 154, family and descendants, 163.  
 Hughes, David, admitted to church membership, 63.  
 Hughes, David Wheatley, son of Franklin Ramsdell Hughes, M. D., 168.  
 Hughes, Dorothy J., daughter of Eugene B. Hughes, 282.  
 Hughes, Earle C., son of Memucan Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Earle M., son of Earle C. Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Edith, daughter of Warren Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Edward, son of Ellis Hughes, family, 261.  
 Hughes, Edward Lawrence, son of Rev. James Potter Hughes, family, 160.  
 Hughes, Edward L., son of Joseph Warren Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Edward M., husband of Jennie J. Souder, 240.  
 Hughes, Edwin, son of Memucan Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Eleanor, daughter of Ellis Hughes, 205, family and descendants, 252.  
 Hughes, Eli, son of Thomas H. Hughes, (infant), 286.  
 Hughes, Elijah, son of Memucan Hughes, 204.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Hughes, family, 104.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth, admitted to church membership, 60.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth H., daughter of Israel Hughes, 259.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Hughes, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Warren Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth, daughter of Ellis Hughes, 205.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth Schellenger, daughter of Albert Henry Hughes, 212, family and descendants, 223.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth Rushton, daughter of Rev. James Potter Hughes, family, 159.  
 Hughes, Ella Thomas, daughter of Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D., (infant), 157.  
 Hughes, Ellen, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, family, 146.  
 Hughes, Ellis, son of Hannah Whilddin, 197, family and descendants, 205, 341.  
 Hughes, Ellis Jr., memorandum of Thomas Hurst Hughes relating to parentage of, 37, 38.  
 Hughes, Ellis, wife of, 37.  
 Hughes, Ellis, Sr., husband of Hannah Whilddin, 100, 197, 341.  
 Hughes, Ellis, Sr., will of, 29.  
 Hughes, Ellis, marriage, 46.  
 Hughes, Ellis, son of Thomas Hurst Hughes, 250, family and descendants, 261.  
 Hughes, Elmira Florence, daughter Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, 157,, family and descendants, 174.  
 Hughes, Elsie P., daughter of Joseph Warren Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Emily Hurst, daughter Humphrey Hughes, 202, family and descendants, 213.  
 Hughes, Emily Jane, wife of Samuel M. Foster, 118.  
 Hughes, Emily Leaming, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, family, 146.  
 Hughes, Emma Melinda, daughter James R. Hughes, 151, family and descendants, 162.  
 Hughes, Emma Sinclair, daughter of Rev. James Potter Hughes, 159.  
 Hughes, Ester Wms, baptized, 64.  
 Hughes, Eugene, son of Eugene B. Hughes, 282.  
 Hughes, Eugene B., son of Georgianna Shaw, family, 282.  
 Hughes, Florence, daughter of Charles Miller Hughes, family, 167.  
 Hughes, Florence May, daughter of Ralph Emerson Hughes, 167.  
 Hughes, Floyd, son of Israel Putnam Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Floyd Liston, son of Charles Miller Hughes, family, 167.  
 Hughes, Francis, son of Percy V. Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Frank, son of Ellis Hughes, 261.  
 Hughes, Frank Wiley, son of Edward Hughes, 261.  
 Hughes, Franklin Ramsdell, M. D., son of David Hughes, family, 168.  
 Hughes, Frederick Perdue, son of Edward Lawrence Hughes, 160.  
 Hughes, George Eldredge, son of Jeremiah Eldredge Hughes, (infant), 150.  
 Hughes, George F., son of William C. Hughes, 282.  
 Hughes, George H., husband of Georgeanna Shaw, 282.  
 Hughes, George Washington, son of Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D., 157.  
 Hughes, Gilbert C., son of Thomas H. Hughes, family, 221, 286.  
 Hughes, Grace, daughter of Warren Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Gwendolyn, daughter of Edward L. Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Hannah, admitted to church membership, 64.  
 Hughes, Hannah, daughter of Ellis Hughes, 205.  
 Hughes, Hannah Eliza, daughter of James R. Hughes, 151, family and descendants, 161.  
 Hughes, Harold Dalrymple, son of Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Harold Franklin, son of Franklin Ramsdell Hughes, M. D., 168.  
 Hughes, Harriet Eldredge, daughter of Humphrey Hughes, family and descendants, 133.  
 Hughes, Harriet N., daughter of Priscilla Leaming, family, 146.  
 Hughes, Harriet Newell, daughter James R., 150, family and descendants, 158.  
 Hughes, Harriet S., daughter of Georgeanna Shaw, family, 282.  
 Hughes, Harry, son of Floyd Liston Hughes, 167.  
 Hughes, Harry Taylor, son of Joseph B. Hughes, 251, family, 321.  
 Hughes, Harvey H., son of Georgeanna Shaw, 282.  
 Hughes, Hattie Peltsmeyer, wife of Edward Lawrence Hughes, 160.  
 Hughes, Henry Albert, son of Henry Albert and Edna Burr Catlin Hughes, 211.  
 Hughes, Henry Albert, son of Albert Henry Hughes, 212.  
 Hughes, Henry Albert, son of Henry Albert Hughes, 212.



*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Hughes, Hetty Williams, daughter of Albert Henry Hughes, 212.  
 Hughes, Horace Henry, son of Henry Albert Hughes, 211.  
 Hughes, Humphrey, (Hewes), whaler, 13.  
 Hughes, Humphrey, husband of Jane Whilldin, 202.  
 Hughes, Humphrey, son of Jane Whilldin, family and descendants, 202.  
 Hughes, Humphrey, grandson of James Whilldin, 196.  
 Hughes, Humphrey, son of Humphrey Hughes, 202, family and descendants, 133.  
 Hughes, Israel, son of Memucan, 204, family and descendants, 249.  
 Hughes, Israel, son of Israel, 249, family and descendants, 259, tombstone, 342.  
 Hughes, Isarael Utnam, son of Israel Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Jacob, second husband of Priscilla Leaming, 35, 103.  
 Hughes, Jacob, son of Priscilla Leaming, 39, 103, family and descendants, 103.  
 Hughes, Jacob Stillwell, son of Jacob Hughes, 103, family and descendants, 103.  
 Hughes, Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer, son of James Rainy Hughes, family, 151.  
 Hughes, James Lawrence, son of Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D., (infant), 157.  
 Hughes, James Potter, son of Charles Stone Hughes, 159.  
 Hughes, Rev. James Potter, son of James R. Hughes, 150, family and descendants, 159, 160.  
 Hughes, James R., son of Jeremiah Eldredge Hughes, 150.  
 Hughes, James Rainy, son of Jacob Hughes, 104, family and descendants, 150, 151.  
 Hughes, James Robert, son of Rev. James Potter Hughes, 159.  
 Hughes, Jane Schellenger, daughter of Albert Henry Hughes, family and descendants, 212, 224, 242.  
 Hughes, Jean, daughter of Warren Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Jennie Walker, daughter of Joseph Henry Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Jeremiah, son of Jacob Hughes, 104, family and descendants, 149.  
 Hughes, Jeremiah Eldredge, son of James R. Hughes, family, 150.  
 Hughes, Jeremiah Taylor, son of Jeremiah Hughes, 149, family and descendants, 154.  
 Hughes, Jesse, son of Hannah Whilldin, 197.  
 Hughes, Jesse, admitted to church membership, 64.  
 Hughes, J. Westley, husband of Mary Bennett, 215.  
 Hughes, John Haney, son of Ellis, 261, family and descendants, 287.  
 Hughes, Major Joseph, death notice of, 63.  
 Hughes, Joseph, son of Ellis, 205, family and descendants, 251.  
 Hughes, Joseph, son of Thomas B. Hughes, 217.  
 Hughes, Joseph Boone, son of Mary Edmunds Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Joseph Eldredge, son of James R. Hughes, family and descendants, 151.  
 Hughes, Joseph Graham, son of Charles Stone Hughes, 159.  
 Hughes, Joseph Henry, son of Joseph Eldredge Hughes, family, 151.  
 Hughes, Joseph Paul, husband of Mary Edmunds Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Joseph Warren, son of Israel Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Judith, daughter of Israel Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Judith, baptized, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Hughes, Judith E., wife of Israel Leaming, 177.  
 Hughes, Julia, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, family, 146, 265.  
 Hughes, Laura, daughter of Memucan Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Laura Somers, daughter of Joseph Eldredge Hughes, family, 151.  
 Hughes, Leaming Ellsworth, son of Priscilla Leaming, family, 146.  
 Hughes, Lena, daughter of John Haney Hughes, family, 287.  
 Hughes, Lena Blattner, daughter of Robert Chew Hughes, family, 251, 321.  
 Hughes, Leslie C., son of Thomas Howard Hughes, 286.  
 Hughes, Louisa Edmunds, daughter of Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, family, 157.  
 Hughes, Louisa Miller, daughter of Albert Henry Hughes, family, 211.  
 Hughes, Louisa Williams, daughter of Humphrey Hughes, 202, family and descendants, 210, 211.  
 Hughes, Louisa, daughter of Earl C. Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Lucrissa, daughter of John Haney Hughes, family, 287.  
 Hughes, Lucrissa Reeves, daughter of Robert Chew Hughes, family, 321.  
 Hughes, Lulu, wife of Floyd Liston Hughes, 167.  
 Hughes, Luther Eldredge, son of Rev. James Potter Hughes, family, 160.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Hughes, Lydia, baptized, 61, admitted to church membership, 62.  
 Hughes, Lydia, daughter of Thomas Hurst Hughes, 250, family and descendants, 262, 263.  
 Hughes, Lydia Page, daughter of Ellis Hughes, 261, family and descendants, 288.  
 Hughes, Mabel I, daughter of Georgianna Shaw, 282.  
 Hughes, Margaret, daughter of Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Maria, daughter of Jeremiah Hughes, 149.  
 Hughes, Marion, daughter of Gilbert C. and Hattie Whilldin Stites Hughes, 221.  
 Hughes, Marion, child of Paul S. Hughes, 261.  
 Hughes, Marion Foster, dau. of Rev. James Potter Hughes, family, 160.  
 Hughes, Martha, first wife of Memucan Hughes, 204.  
 Hughes, Martha, daughter of Ellis Hughes, 205.  
 Hughes, Martha, daughter of Memucan Hughes, 204.  
 Hughes, Matilda, daughter of Israel, 249, family and descendants, 260.  
 Hughes, Mary, daughter of Jacob, 103, 104, family and descendants, 148.  
 Hughes, Mary, daughter of Thomas H. Hughes, family, 286.  
 Hughes, Mary, daughter of Memucan Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Mary, baptized, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Hughes, Mary Ann, baptized, 52.  
 Hughes, Mary Bennett, daughter of James Rainy Hughes, family, 151.  
 Hughes, Mary Edmunds, daughter of Memucan Hughes, family, 329.  
 Hughes, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Albert and Elizabeth S. M. Hughes, 211.  
 Hughes, Mary Ella, daughter of Percy V. Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, Mary Fletcher, dau. of Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Mary Green, wife of James Robert Hughes, 159.  
 Hughes, Mary Higbee, daughter of Jacob S. Hughes, family, 103.  
 Hughes, Mary Jane, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, family, 146.  
 Hughes, Mary Leaming, daughter of Leaming Ellsworth Hughes, 146.  
 Hughes, Mary Ruth, daughter of Jeremiah Taylor Hughes, family, 154.  
 Hughes, Mary Jane, daughter of Earl C. Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Memucan, son of Hannah Whilldin, 197, family and descendants, 204, tombstone, 341.  
 Hughes, Memucan, son of Israel Hughes, 58, 249, family and descendants, 329.  
 Hughes, Memucan, son of Memucan Hughes, family, 329.  
 Hughes, Memucan, will of, 204.  
 Hughes, Meribah, tombstone, 342.  
 Hughes, Millicent Schellenger, daughter of Robert Edmunds Hughes, family, 329.  
 Hughes, Olive, daughter of Ellis Hughes, family, 261.  
 Hughes, Otilie Gladys, daughter of Luther Eldredge Hughes, 160.  
 Hughes, Otilie Roberts, daughter of Rev. James Hughes, family, 160.  
 Hughes, Paul Edmunds, son of Mary Edmunds Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Paul S., son of Edward Hughes, family, 261.  
 Hughes, Pauline, daughter of Thomas H. Hughes, (infant), 286.  
 Hughes, Percy V., son of Joseph Warren Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Rachel, admitted to church membership, 60.  
 Hughes, Rachel, daughter of Jeremiah Hughes, 149.  
 Hughes, Rachel C., first wife of Daniel Crowell Ware, 209.  
 Hughes, Ralph Emerson, son of Charles Miller Hughes, family, 167.  
 Hughes, Rhoda Ann, daughter of Jeremiah Taylor Hughes, 154.  
 Hughes, Richard, son of Ellis Hughes, 205.  
 Hughes, Richard, son of Ellis Hughes, 261.  
 Hughes, Ridgway Catlin, son of Henry Albert Hughes, 211.  
 Hughes, Robert Chew, son of John Haney Hughes, 287, family and descendants, 321.  
 Hughes, Robert Edmunds, son of Memucan Hughes, family, 329.  
 Hughes, Robert Edmunds, son of Mary Edmunds Hughes, 329.  
 Hughes, Sallie Kennedy, daughter of Joseph Henry Hughes, 151.  
 Hughes, Samuel Bishop, son of Franklin Ramsdell Hughes, M. D., 168.  
 Hughes, Sarah, daughter of Thomas H. Hughes, 250, family and descendants, 313.  
 Hughes, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 64.  
 Hughes, Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Hughes, 149.  
 Hughes, Sarah, daughter of Ellis Hughes, family, 261, 285.  
 Hughes, Sarah Emily, daughter of Charles Miller Hughes, family, 167.  
 Hughes, Smith, son of Ellis Hughes, 261.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Hughes, Sophia, daughter of Israel Hughes, 249, family and descendants, 258.  
 Hughes, Sophronia Hermon, wife of Luther Eldredge Hughes, 160.  
 Hughes, Thomas Buck, son of Joseph Hughes, family and descendants, 251.  
 Hughes, Thomas Howard, son of Thomas H. Hughes, family, 286.  
 Hughes, Thomas H., son of Ellis Hughes, 261, family and descendants, 286.  
 Hughes, Thomas Hurst, son of Ellis Hughes, 205, family and descendants, 250, 341.  
 Hughes, Uriah, husband of Mary Whilldin, 340, 341.  
 Hughes, Virginia Graham, daughter of Charles Stone Hughes, 159.  
 Hughes, Walter Phillips, son of Charles Edward Hughes, 167.  
 Hughes, Walter Phillips, son of Gilbert C. and Hattie Whilldin Stites Hughes, 221.  
 Hughes, Warren, son of Israel Putnam Hughes, family, 259.  
 Hughes, Warren, daughter of Warren Hughes, 259.  
 Hughes, William, marriage, 44.  
 Hughes, William, admitted to church membership, 63.  
 Hughes, William, son of Ellis Hughes, 205.  
 Hughes, William C., son of Georgianna Shaw, family, 282.  
 Hughes, William Somers, son of Joseph Eldredge Hughes, (infant), 151.  
 Hughes, William Wheatley, son of Jeremiah Taylor Hughes, family, 154.  
 Hughes, William Williams, son of Rev. Daniel Lawrence Hughes, D. D., 157.  
 Hughes, Zeruah, daughter of Memucan Hughes, 204, family and descendants, 248.  
 HULLINGER, Henry Church, husband of Eleanora Patroni, 263.  
 HUMPHREYS, Peter, marriage, people of colour, 45.  
 HUNT, Captain, 83.  
 Hunt, George, husband of Abigail Schenck, 270.  
 Hunter, Rev. Joseph, author of New Plymouth, 75.  
 HURST, Elenor, wife (1) of William Whilldin, (2) of Ellis Hughes, 197, 205.  
 HUTCHINSON, Governor, history, 73.  
 Hutchinson, Mary, first wife of Evan B. Edmunds, 230.  
 HYNSON, Emma Dorothy, daughter of May Louise Johnson, 227.  
 Hynson, Garrett, husband of May Louise Johnson, 227.  
 INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana, 113.  
 Inez, wife of Furman Leaming Pyke, 117.  
 INGERSOL, Carrie, wife of John Rutherford, 233.  
 INSKEEP, Elinor Curwen, daughter of Elinor Ewing Leaming, 116.  
 Inskeep, Furman Leaming, son of Elinor Ewing Leaming, 116.  
 Inskeep, George, son of Elinor Ewing Leaming, 116.  
 Inskeep, Henry, son of Elinor Ewing Leaming, 116.  
 Inskeep, Henry, son of William Inskeep, 116.  
 Inskeep, William, son of Elinor Ewing Leaming, family, 116.  
 Inskeep, William J., husband of Elinor Ewing Leaming, family, 116.  
 Inskeep, William, son of William Inskeep, 116.  
 IONA, New Jersey, 287, 321.  
 INTERMARRIAGE OF EARLY FAMILIES OF CAPE MAY, 35, 36.  
 IREDELL, Hannah, wife of John Corson Edmunds, 294.  
 IRELAND, Edmund, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Ireland, Elijah, father of Esther A. Ireland, 111.  
 Ireland, Esther A., wife of William Eldredge, 111, 128.  
 Ireland, Priscilla, admitted to church membership, 58.  
 Ireland, Rachel Somers, mother of Esther A. Ireland, 111.  
 IRVINE, Chester Kent, husband of Otilie Roberts Hughes, 160.  
 Irvine, Chester Kent, son of Otilie Roberts Hughes, 160.  
 Irvine, Marlon Foster, child of Otilie Roberts Hughes, 160.  
 Irvine, Otilie Hughes, daughter of Otilie Roberts Hughes, 160.  
 IRWIN, MARY Elizabeth, wife of Richard Edmunds, 290, 326.  
 Irwin, Sarah, wife of James R. Leaming, 108.  
 ISARD, Debro, admitted to church membership, 55.  
 Isard, Elizabeth, baptized, 59.  
 Isard, Isaac, baptized, 59.  
 Isard, Henry, baptized, 59.  
 Isard, Mary, baptized, 59.  
 Isard, child of Henry and Deborah Isard, baptized, 59.  
 Isard, Sarah, baptized, 59.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

IZARD, Elizabeth, wife of William Matthews, 252, 264.  
 Izard, Sarah, wife of William Matthews, 252, 265.  
 IZZARD, Jane, second wife of James Whilldin, 100, 196.  
 JACKSONVILLE, Florida, 280.  
 JACKSON, Harry M., husband of Ethel Lynn Hand, 305.  
 JANNEY, Sarah, third wife of John S. Eldredge, 128.  
 Jaycox, Dorothy Leaming, daughter of Inez Leaming, (infant), 147.  
 Jaycox, Walter Husted, husband of Inez Leaming, 147.  
 JERSEY CITY, New Jersey, 211.  
 JOAN (a woman of colour), admitted to church membership, 55.  
 JOBSON, Charles Reuben, son of Helen Eldredge Burd, 131.  
 Jobson, Francis C., husband of Helen Eldredge Burd, 131.  
 JOHNSTOWN, New York, 296.  
 JOHNSTON, wife of James Stewart Leaming, 117.  
 JOHNSON, Albert Hughes, son of Eldridge Johnson and Jane Schellenger Hughes, 242.  
 Johnson, Albina, daughter of Jacob Eldridge Johnson, 241.  
 Johnson, Amos, husband of Louisa Edmunds Whilldin, 227.  
 Johnson, Annie Eldridge, daughter of Jane White Eldridge, 225.  
 Johnson, Annie K., daughter of Levi Eldridge Johnson, family, 224.  
 Johnson, Annie Leaming, daughter of Eldridge Johnson and Jane Schellenger Hughes, 242.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, husband of Emma C. Whilldin, 227.  
 Johnson, Bentley, son of John Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Bertha, wife of Walter Hand, 272.  
 Johnson, Carl Brown, son of Charles Stokley Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Charles Augustus, son of Stokley Johnson, family, 225.  
 Johnson, Charles Stokley, son of Jane White Eldridge, 225.  
 Johnson, Edward, Wonder-working Providence, 79.  
 Johnson, Edward, son of John Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Edward, son of Eldridge Johnson and Jane Schellenger Hughes, (infant), 242.  
 Johnson, Eldridge, son of Jane White Eldridge, 224, family and descendants, 242.  
 Johnson, Elizabeth E., daughter Jane W. Eldridge, 125, family and descendants, 136.  
 Johnson, Eva, daughter of Amelia C. Edmunds, 123.  
 Johnson, Eva Lutz, daughter of Charles Stokley Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Evelyn, daughter of Charles Augustus Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Florence Hughes, daughter of Eldridge Johnson and Jane Schellenger Hughes, 242.  
 Johnson, Franklin Pierce, son of Jane White Eldridge, 225.  
 Johnson, Frederick Layton, M. D., son of Eldridge Johnson and Jane Schellenger Hughes, 242.  
 Johnson, George, son of Henry Stokley Johnson, 224.  
 Johnson, Harriet Eldridge, daughter of Stokley Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Harry Hughes, son of Eldridge Johnson and Jane Schellenger Hughes, family, 242.  
 Johnson, Henry Stokley, son of Jane White Eldridge, 224.  
 Johnson, Herbert, husband of Jessie Irene Bennett, 166.  
 Johnson, Hester Ann Eldridge, daughter of Jane White Eldridge, 224, 240.  
 Johnson, Jacob Eldridge, son of Jane White Eldridge, 224, family and descendants, 241.  
 Johnson, James Lucas, son of Harry Hughes Johnson, 242.  
 Johnson, John, son of Jane White Eldridge, family, 225.  
 Johnson, John, son of John Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, John D., husband of Mary Mecray Hildreth, 313.  
 Johnson, Joseph White, son of Jane White Eldridge, family, 225.  
 Johnson, Kathryn Hildreth, daughter of Mary Mecray Hildreth, 313.  
 Johnson, Levi, M. D., son of John Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Levi Eldridge, son of Jane White Eldridge, family, 224.  
 Johnson, Lillian, daughter of Jacob Eldridge Johnson, family, 241.  
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Mecray Hildreth, 313.  
 Johnson, May Louise, daughter of Emma C. Whilldin, 227.  
 Johnson, Melvina, daughter of Jacob Eldridge Johnson, family, 241.  
 Johnson, Noah White, husband of Jane White Eldridge, 214, 224.  
 Johnson, Peter Schermerhorn, son of Joseph White Johnson, 225.  
 Johnson, Philip Lucas, son of Harry Hughes Johnson, 242.  
 Johnson, Rebecca, wife of James D. Rice, 179.  
 Johnson, Reuben, husband of Mary Whilldin, 215.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Johnston, Sophie, wife of Preston Woodnut Eldridge, 214.  
 Johnson, Stokley, son of Jane White Eldridge, family, 225.  
 Johnson, William, husband of Amelia C. Edmunds, 123.  
 JONAS, Anna I., daughter of Mary H. Gilbert, 258.  
 Jonas, George, husband of Mary H. Gilbert, 258.  
 JONES, Edmund, husband of Margaret Souder, 240.  
 Jones, Edna, wife of George L. Townsend, 183.  
 Jones, Elizabeth Hand, daughter of Henry Hand Jones, 274.  
 Jones, Emily Jane, wife of Charles Richard Hoffman, 145.  
 Jones, George Harvey, son of Lena D. Hand, 274.  
 Jones, George M., husband of Lena D. Hand, 274.  
 Jones, Helen Custis, daughter of Lena D. Hand, family, 274.  
 Jones, Henry Hand, son of Lena D. Hand, family, 274.  
 Jones, Marion W., child of Henry Hand Jones, 274.  
 Jones, Mildred, daughter of Margaret Souder, 240.  
 Jones, Millard Boehm, son of Lena D. Hand, 274.  
 Jones, Robert Henry, son of Henry Hand Jones, 274.  
 Jones, Stephen Schenck, son of Henry Hand Jones, 274.  
 JUDSON, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Whiting, 325.  
 KANDLE, Ellwood, son of Emma Leaming, 178.  
 Kandle, Lawrence C., husband of Emma Leaming, 178.  
 KASE, Edmund Harris, husband of Mary Paul Cook, 309.  
 Kase, Edmund Harris, son of Mary Paul Cook, 309.  
 Kase, John, father of Edmund Harris Kase, 309.  
 Kase, Mabel Cook, daughter of Mary Paul Cook, 309.  
 Kase, Martha Elizabeth Siebold, mother of Edmund Harris Kase, 309.  
 KAUFFMAN, Charles, son of Harriet S. Hughes, 282.  
 Kauffman, Charles J., husband of Harriet S. Hughes, 282.  
 KAY, Andrew T., husband of Virginia Hand, 255.  
 KEATING, Edward, first husband of Albina Johnson, 241.  
 KEELER, Albert A., son of Charles Springer Keeler, 206.  
 Keeler, Charles H., son of Charles Springer Keeler, 206.  
 Keeler, Charles Springer, son of Ella Springer, family, 206.  
 Keeler, Charles W., husband of Ella Springer, 206.  
 Keeler, Frank W. Miller, son of Charles Springer Keeler, 206.  
 Keeler, Harvey, son of John Gilbert Keeler, 206.  
 Keeler, Jessie Springer, daughter of Ella Springer, (infant), 206.  
 Keeler, Jessie Springer, daughter of Charles Springer Keeler, 206.  
 Keeler, John C., son of Charles Springer Keeler, 206.  
 Keeler, John Gilbert, son of Ella Springer, 206.  
 Keeler, Lavinia, wife of Edward Hughes, 261.  
 Keeler, Mary Springer, daughter of Ella Springer, family, 206.  
 KEHR, Allan Harry, son of Helen Maude Russell, 327.  
 Kehr, Donald Calyton, son of Helen Maude Russell, 327.  
 Kehr, Harry, husband of Helen Maude Russell, 327.  
 KENDALL, Eugene, husband of Hannah Moore Beesley, 179.  
 KENNEDY, Linda May, wife of Henry Cleaveland Thompson, 276.  
 KENT COUNTY, Delaware, 176.  
 Kent, Ephraim, Ruling Elder, Session Book, 52.  
 Kent, Luther, husband of Helen Lewis, 325.  
 Kent, Minnie, daughter of Helen Lewis, 325.  
 KENTUCKY, 235.  
 KEOSAUQUA, Iowa, 151.  
 KERSHAW, Ada Louise, daughter of Amelia Foster Hughes, 163.  
 Kershaw, Albert Carmen, son of John Alfred Kershaw, family, 163.  
 Kershaw, Albert Donald, son of Albert Carmen Kershaw, 163.  
 Kershaw, Albert V. H., son of Albert Van Houten Kershaw, 163.  
 Kershaw, Albert VanHouten, son of Amelia Foster Hughes, family, 163.  
 Kershaw, Eliza Gordon, daughter of Amelia Foster Hughes, 163.  
 Kershaw, Eva Roberts, daughter of Amelia Foster Hughes, family, 163.  
 Kershaw, Jeremiah Hughes, son of Albert Carmen Kershaw, 163.  
 Kershaw, Rev. John, husband of Amelia Foster Hughes, 151, 163.  
 Kershaw, John Albert, son of Albert Carmen Kershaw, 163.  
 Kershaw, John Alfred, son of Amelia Foster Hughes, family, 163.  
 Kershaw, John Donald, son of John Alfred Kershaw, 163.  
 KIMBALL, Charlotte, wife of Ralph Stevens, 269.  
 KINDBERG, Andrew, husband of Elizabeth Hughes, 259.  
 Kindberg, Carl, son of Elizabeth Hughes, 259.  
 Kindberg, Ella, daughter of Elizabeth Hughes, 259.  
 KING, William S., husband of Ella V. Eldredge, 126.



*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

KINNEY, Anna Harrington, daughter of Louisa Edmunds Hughes, 157.  
 Kinney, Florence Lucille, daughter of Louisa Edmunds Hughes, 157.  
 Kinney, Herbert Hughes, son of Louisa Edmunds Hughes, 157.  
 Kinney, L. Williston, husband of Louisa Edmunds Hughes, 157.  
 KIRBY, Ella, daughter of Julia L. Hand, 272.  
 Kirby, Jennie, daughter of Julia L. Hand, 272.  
 Kirby, John, husband of Julia L. Hand, 272.  
 Kirby, Mattie, daughter of Julia L. Hand, family, 272.  
 KIRWAN, John Traverse, husband of Lydia Letitia Edmunds, 295.  
 Kirwan, Lavinia L., daughter of Lydia Letitia Edmunds, 295.  
 Kirwan, Mary Cowart, daughter of Lydia Letitia Edmunds, 295.  
 Kirwan, Robert Edmunds, son of Lydia Letitia Edmunds, 295.  
 Kirwan, Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Lydia Letitia Edmunds, 295.  
 Kirwan, Walter Clifton, son of Lydia Letitia Edmunds, 295.  
 KIRPATRICK, Francis, son of Charlotte Leaming, 116.  
 Kirpatrick, John, son of Charlotte Leaming, 116.  
 Kirpatrick, Leaming S., son of Charlotte Leaming, 116.  
 Kirpatrick, Samuel S., husband of Charlotte Leaming, 116.  
 KOCH, Rudolph, husband of Alice Melvina Townsend, 183.  
 KOEHLER, George W., husband of Lillie Ida Edmunds, 231.  
 KRAUSE, Sarah, wife of Joseph Hand, 277.  
 KROMER, Emma, wife of Edward Maurice Beesley Scott, 179.  
 KUGLER, Washington, second husband of Anna C. Perkins, 263.  
 LAKE CHARLES, Louisiana, 157, 174.  
 LANDIS, Helen Wales, wife of Frank Willets Cassedy, 283.  
 LANGDON, Hannah, wife of Aaron Eldredge, 107, 111.  
 LAST SURVIVOR OF THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, 93.  
 LAND, Sara Ann, wife of Walter Hand Savage, 288.  
 LAUREL SPRINGS, New Jersey, 136, 298.  
 LAWRENCE, family in Cape May, 337, 338.  
 Lawrence Ann, wife of Jacob Hughes, 103.  
 Lawrence, Rev. Daniel, installed pastor of Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, 1754, page 41, family and descendants, 337.  
 LAWS, Edward A., husband of Harriet N. Oakley, 158.  
 LEACH, Marietta, wife of George Schellenger Ware, 209.  
 Leach, Sophia Elizabeth, wife of Liburn Harwood Townsend, 184.  
 LEAMING, Aaron, second Diary of, 25, 35, 102, 143.  
 Leaming, Aaron, son of Aaron Leaming, 144.  
 Leaming, Aaron, son of Charlotte Eldredge, 108, family and descendants, 144, tombstone, 343.  
 Leaming, Abbie Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Stites Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Abigail Hughes, daughter Israel, 177, family and descendants 182.  
 Leaming, Abigail, daughter of Jeremiah Leaming, family, 114.  
 Leaming, Alice Stewart, daughter of George C. Leaming, 117.  
 Leaming, Allison, son of Christopher Leaming, 105.  
 Leaming, Amanda, Melvina, daughter of Jacob Leaming, family, 183.  
 Leaming, Amelia Augusta, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, family, 14.  
 Leaming, Anna, daughter of Jeremiah Leaming, 115.  
 Leaming, Anne Stewart, daughter of George Curwen Leaming, 117.  
 Leaming, Anne, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Augusta, daughter of Parsons Leaming, (infant), 144.  
 Leaming, Byron, son of Humphrey Leaming, family, 147.  
 Leaming, Charles L., husband of Jennie Edmunds Reeves, 310.  
 Leaming, Charlotte, daughter of Jeremiah, 115.  
 Leaming, Charlotte, daughter of Henry, family, 116.  
 Leaming, Charlotte, daughter of Aaron Leaming, 144, 252.  
 Leaming, Christopher, first ancestor of family, 13, 25.  
 Leaming, Christopher, son of Hannah Whildin, 99, family and descendants, 105.  
 Leaming, Christopher, son of Christopher Leaming, 105.  
 Leaming, Christopher, son of Humphrey Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Dr. Coleman F., son of Jeremiah Leaming, family, 114.  
 Leaming, Coleman F., son of Richard S. Leaming, family and descendants, 115.  
 Leaming, Deborah, daughter of Christopher Leaming, 105.  
 Leaming, Deborah, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, (infant), 178.  
 Leaming, Donald Woodruff, son of Byron Leaming, 147.  
 Leaming, Dorothy, daughter of Joseph E. Leaming, 127.  
 Leaming, Edmund B., husband of Edith Hand, 207.



*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Leaming, Edmund B., son of Edith Hand, 207.  
 Leaming, Edmund Spicer, son of Jacob Spicer Leaming, 183.  
 Leaming, Edwin, son of Christopher Leaming, 106.  
 Leaming, Edwin T., son of Dr. Coleman F. Leaming, 114.  
 Leaming, Elinor, daughter of Lewis Leaming, 116.  
 Leaming, Elinor Curwen, daughter of Furman M. Leaming, 117.  
 Leaming, Elinor Ewing, daughter of Furman Leaming, family, 116.  
 Leaming, Eliza, daughter of Thomas Leaming, family, 106.  
 Leaming, Eliza, daughter Hannah Stites, 144, family and descendants, 145.  
 Leaming, Eliza, daughter of Hannah Stites, 144, family and descendants, 145.  
 Leaming, Elizabeth, daughter of Furman Leaming, family and descendants, 113.  
 Leaming, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Leaming, 99, 106.  
 Leaming, Elizabeth Meigs, daughter of Furman Leaming, family, 117.  
 Leaming, Emily, daughter of Henry Leaming, 116.  
 Leaming, Emily, daughter of Aaron Leaming, 144, family and descendants, 300.  
 Leaming, Emily Bartlett, daughter of Philip Stites Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Emma, daughter Furman, 113.  
 Leaming, Emma, daughter of Dr. Coleman F. Leaming, 114.  
 Leaming, Emma, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, family, 178.  
 Leaming, Emma Holmes, daughter of George Curwen Leaming, 117.  
 Leaming, Esther, daughter of Christopher, wife of Eli Foster, 105.  
 Leaming, Esther, daughter of Hannah Whilldin, wife of William Eldredge, 99.  
 Leaming, Fisher, son of Jeremiah Fisher Leaming, (infant), 189.  
 Leaming, Florence Lucile, daughter of Philip Stites Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Florence Marcella, dau. of James Smith Leaming, family, 177.  
 Leaming, Francis Wain, son of Jeremiah Fisher Leaming, 189.  
 Leaming, Frank, son of Richard S. and Amelia Ludlam Leaming, 115.  
 Leaming, Frank B., son of Byron Leaming, 147.  
 Leaming, Frank Spicer, son of James Smith Leaming, 177.  
 Leaming, Furman, son of Charlotta Eldredge, 108, family and descendants, 113.  
 Leaming, Furman, son of Furman, 113, family and descendants, 116, 117.  
 Leaming, Furman Maskell, son of Furman Leaming, family, 117.  
 Leaming, George Curwen, son of Furman Leaming, family, 117.  
 Leaming, George Curwen, son of George Curwen, family, 117.  
 Leaming, George Philip Humphrey, son of Philip Stites Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Hannah, daughter of Christopher Leaming, family and descendants, 179.  
 Leaming, Hannah, daughter of Furman Leaming, 113.  
 Leaming, Hannah, dau. of Aaron Leaming, family and descendants, 144.  
 Leaming, Hannah, daughter of Parsons Leaming, (infant), 144.  
 Leaming, Hannah, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Hannah, daughter of Lemuel Leaming, 177.  
 Leaming, Hannah, dau. of James Leaming and Lydia Whilldin, family 180.  
 Leaming, Hannah, wife of Milton Cresse, 185.  
 Leaming, Hannah, admitted to church membership, 54.  
 Leaming, Hannah, admitted to church membership, 60.  
 Leaming, Harriet L., daughter of Joseph F. Leaming, family, 115.  
 Leaming, Helen, first wife of Jacob Spicer Leaming, 183.  
 Leaming, Henrietta, daughter of Rebecca Bennett, 164.  
 Leaming, Henry, son of Furman Leaming, 113.  
 Leaming, Henry, son of Furman Leaming, 116.  
 Leaming, Humphrey, son of Christopher Leaming, 105, family and descendants, 178.  
 Leaming, Humphrey, son of Humphrey Leaming, family, 178.  
 Leaming, Humphrey, son of Hannah Stites, 144, family and descendants, 147.  
 Leaming, Hunter Bell, son of Henry Leaming, family, 116.  
 Leaming, Inez, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, family, 147.  
 Leaming, Isabella, daughter of Joseph F. Leaming, family, 114.  
 Leaming, Israel, son of Spicer Leaming, family, 177.  
 Leaming, Jacob, son of Christopher Leaming, 105.  
 Leaming, Jacob Spicer, son of Jacob Leaming, family, 183.  
 Leaming, Jacob, son of Spicer Leaming, 177, family and descendants, 183.  
 Leaming, Jacob Spicer, son of Jacob Spicer Leaming, 183.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Leaming, James, son of Hunter Bell Leaming, 116.  
 Leaming, James, son of Spicer Leaming, 177, family and descendants, 180.  
 Leaming, James, son of James Leaming, 127, 180.  
 Leaming, James, son of James R. Leaming, 108.  
 Leaming, James Rainy, son of Charlotta Eldredge, family and descendants, 108.  
 Leaming, James Smith, son of Swain Leaming, family, 177.  
 Leaming, James Stewart, son of George Curwen Leaming, 117.  
 Leaming, Jane, dau. of Hannah Whilldin, wife of William Doubleday, 99.  
 Leaming, Jane, dau. of James Leaming and Lydia Whilldin, family and descendants, 180, 272.  
 Leaming, Jeremiah Fisher, son of Thomas Leaming, 106, family and descendants, 189.  
 Leaming, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, family and descendants, 115.  
 Leaming, Jeremiah, son of Charlotta Eldredge, 108, family and descendants, 114, 115.  
 Leaming, Jeremiah Cropsy, son of Joseph F. Leaming, 115.  
 Leaming, John Quincy, son of Aaron Leaming, 144.  
 Leaming, Jonathan, son of Aaron Leaming, 2nd, husband of Margaret Stites, 102.  
 Leaming, Jonathan, son of James R. Leaming, 108.  
 Leaming, Joseph Curwen, son of Furman Leaming, 116.  
 Leaming, Joseph E., son of James Leaming, 180, family, 127.  
 Leaming, Joseph F., son of Jeremiah Leaming, family and descendants, 114.  
 Leaming, Joseph Falkenburg, son of Jeremiah, family, 115.  
 Leaming, Josephine, daughter of Dr. Coleman Fisher Leaming, 114.  
 Leaming, Julia, daughter of Robert Waln Leaming, 192.  
 Leaming, Katharine, daughter of Jeremiah Leaming, family, 115.  
 Leaming, Lemuel, son of Spicer Leaming, family, 177, tombstone, 343.  
 Leaming, Lewis, son of Henry Leaming, family, 116.  
 Leaming, Lewis, son of Furman Leaming, 113.  
 Leaming, Lewis C., son of Coleman F. Leaming, family, 115.  
 Leaming, Lewis C., son of Lewis C. Leaming, 115.  
 Leaming, Louise, daughter of Lewis Leaming, 116.  
 Leaming, Luther, son of Lewis Leaming, 116.  
 Leaming, Lydia, daughter of Thomas Leaming, 101, 106.  
 Leaming, Lydia, daughter of Thomas Leaming, wife of J. Somers Smith, 106, 188.  
 Leaming, Lydia, daughter of Aaron Leaming, 144, 177.  
 Leaming, Lydia, wife of Lemuel Leaming, 177.  
 Leaming, Lydia, daughter of James Leaming and Lydia Whilldin, family and descendants, 180, 220.  
 Leaming, Mabel, daughter of Furman M. Leaming, 117.  
 Leaming, Margaret (Stites), grave of, 35.  
 Leaming, Maria, daughter of Spicer Leaming, 177, family and descendants, 181.  
 Leaming, Marion, child of George C. Leaming, Jr., 117.  
 Leaming, Mary, daughter of Charlotta Eldredge, 108.  
 Leaming, Mary, daughter of Furman Leaming, 113.  
 Leaming, Mary, daughter of Aaron Leaming, family, 144.  
 Leaming, Mary, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, 178.  
 Leaming, Mary Curwen, daughter of Henry Leaming, family, 116.  
 Leaming, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Byron Leaming, 147.  
 Leaming, Mary Elmer, daughter of Furman Leaming, family, 117.  
 Leaming, Mary Emlen, daughter of Robert Waln Leaming, 192, family and descendants, 193.  
 Leaming, Mary F., daughter of James Leaming, 180, family and descendants, 184.  
 Leaming, Marjorie, daughter of Joseph F. Leaming, 115.  
 Leaming, Mercy, daughter of Hannah Whilldin, 99, family and descendants, 101.  
 Leaming, Parsons, son of Aaron Leaming, 144.  
 Leaming, Persons, husbands of Charlotta Eldredge, 107, 108.  
 Leaming, Phebe, daughter of Hannah Whilldin, wife of John Garlick, 99.  
 Leaming, Philip Stites, son of Humphrey Leaming, family, 178.  
 Leaming, Priscilla, daughter of Hannah Whilldin, marriage 35, tombstone 36, family and descendants, 99, 102, 103.  
 Leaming, Priscilla, daughter Margaret Stites, 102, family and descendants, 143.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Leaming, Priscilla, daughter of Hannah Stites 144, family and descendants, 146, tombstone, 343.  
 Leaming, Rachel, daughter of Humphrey Leaming, family, 178.  
 Leaming, Rebecca, daughter of Rebecca Bennett, 164.  
 Leaming, Rebecca, daughter of Jeremiah Fisher Leaming, family, 189.  
 Leaming, Rebecca Waln, daughter of Robert Waln Leaming, 189, 192.  
 Leaming, Richard Eldredge, son of Jacob Spicer Leaming, 183.  
 Leaming, Richard S., son of Jeremiah Leaming, family and descendants, 115.  
 Leaming, Richard S., son of Coleman F. Leaming, 115.  
 Leaming, Robert Waln, son of Jeremiah Fisher, 189, family and descendants, 192.  
 Leaming, Sarah, daughter of Furman Leaming, 113.  
 Leaming, Sarah, wife of Edmund Bentley Wales, 316.  
 Leaming, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Leaming, Somers, son of James R. Leaming, 108.  
 Leaming, Spicer, son of Christopher Leaming, 105, family and descendants, 177.  
 Leaming, Spicer, son of Swain Leaming, 177.  
 Leaming, Stevenson M., son of Thomas Fisher Leaming, 106.  
 Leaming, Susan Falkenburg, daughter of Jeremiah Leaming, family and descendants, 115.  
 Leaming, Susan Falkenburg, daughter of Joseph F. Leaming, 115.  
 Leaming, Swain, son of Spicer Leaming, family, 177.  
 Leaming, Thelma, daughter of Byron Leaming, 147.  
 Leaming, Theresa Eldredge, daughter of Jacob Leaming, family, 183.  
 Leaming, Thomas, anecdotes of, 14, 36.  
 Leaming, Thomas, husband of Hannah Whilldin, 98, 99.  
 Leaming, Thomas, son of Hannah Whilldin, 99, family and descendants, 106.  
 Leaming, Thomas, son of Thomas Leaming, family and descendants, 106.  
 Leaming, Thomas, son of Jeremiah Fisher Leaming, 189.  
 Leaming, Thomas, son of Robert Waln Leaming, 192.  
 Leaming, Thomas Fisher, son of Thomas Leaming, family and descendants, 108.  
 Leaming, Dr. Walter S., husband of Rebecca Bennett, 164.  
 LEAMINGTON, England, 281.  
 LEE, Alexander, son of Martha Ann Hand, (infant), 280.  
 Lee, Alphonzo Durham, husband of Martha Ann Hand, 256, 279.  
 Lee, Anetta, daughter of Martha Ann Hand, (infant), 280.  
 Lee, Elizabeth, daughter of Martha Ann Hand, (infant), 279.  
 Lee, Julia Etta, daughter of Martha Ann Hand, 279.  
 Lee, Lizzie Hortense, daughter of Martha Ann Hand, family, 144, 280.  
 Lee, Madelene Naves, daughter of Martha Ann Hand, family, 280.  
 Lee, Sarah, daughter of Martha Ann Hand, (infant), 279.  
 Lee, Walter L., husband of Katharine Leaming, 115.  
 Lee, Walter L., son of Katharine Leaming, 115.  
 LENGERT, Edith Cresson, daughter of George Eldredge Lengert, 133.  
 Lengert, George Eldredge, son of Harriet Eldredge Hughs, family and descendants, 133.  
 Lengert, Harriet Hughes, dau. of George Eldredge Lengert, family, 133.  
 Lengert, Lida Francesca, daughter of George Eldredge Lengert, 133.  
 Lengert, M. Augustus, son of George Eldredge Lengert, 133.  
 Lengert, Michael Augustus, husband of Harriet Eldredge Hughes, 133.  
 LENNIG, Nicholas, husband of Julia Leaming, 192, (where the name is wrongly printed "Leaming")  
 LEUF, Dr. Alexander Hubert Providence, husband of Jennie Whilldin Hall, 243.  
 Leuf, Grace Hall, daughter of Jennie Whilldin Hall, family, 243.  
 Leuf, Ralph Rea, son of Jennie Whilldin Hall, 243.  
 LEVER, Charlotte, wife of Arthur Hughes, 154.  
 LEVERGOOD, Helen Tyler, wife of John George Walter, 138.  
 LEXINGTON, Indiana, 324.  
 LEWIS, Almira Butterfield, daughter of Rev. Daniel Davis Lewis, 323.  
 Lewis, Rev. Daniel Davis, son of Mary Davis, 323.  
 Lewis, George, husband of Mary Davis, 323.  
 Lewis, Helen, daughter of Isaac Lewis, 325.  
 Lewis, Isaac, son of Elizabeth Whiting, 325.  
 Lewis, Judson, husband of Elizabeth Whiting, 325.  
 Lewis, Mildred Russ, wife of William Cowart Edmunds, 295.  
 LEWISTON, Illinois, 151.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

LEYCOCK, Mary Emma, wife of Charles Eldredge Town, 137.  
 LEYDEN, Holland, 66, university of, 67.  
 LINDSAY, Charlotte L. W., wife of Henry Hand Eldredge, 304.  
 LINDENWOLD, New Jersey, 299.  
 LINERD, Eliza F., wife of James Henry Eldredge, 129.  
 LINWOOD, New Jersey, 110, 121.  
 LITTLE COMPTON, 324.  
 LITTLETON, Helen Ann, daughter of Frances Woodward Chambers, 319.  
 Littleton, William Richard, husband of Frances Woodward Chambers, 319.  
 LIVELY, Franklin, baptized, 61.  
 Lively, Joanna, baptized, 60.  
 Lively, Nancy, baptized 60.  
 Lively, Theti, admitted to church membership, 57.  
 LLEWELLYN, Mamie, wife of Louis Duke, 235.  
 LLOYD, Edward R., son of Hannah Leaming Rice, 330.  
 Lloyd, Eugene W., son of Hannah Leaming Rice, family, 330.  
 Lloyd, Imogene, daughter of Hannah Leaming Rice, 330.  
 Lloyd, Leaming R., son of Hannah Leaming Rice, 330.  
 Lloyd, Lewis B., husband of Hannah Leaming Rice, 330.  
 Lloyd, Maria, daughter of Hannah Leaming Rice, 330.  
 Lloyd, Rachel, daughter of Hannah Leaming Rice, family, 330.  
 Lloyd, Stanley, son of Eugene W. Lloyd, 330.  
 LOCKWOOD, Cora, first wife of Joseph F. Leaming, 115.  
 LONG, Deborah N., wife of Samuel Shields Edmunds, 216.  
 Long Branch, New Jersey, 163.  
 Long Island, 12.  
 LONGPORT, New Jersey, 225.  
 LOPER, William C., husband of Harriet W. Shaw, 282.  
 Loper, William Stultz, son of Harriet W. Shaw, (infant), 282.  
 "LOST COLONY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS," 3.  
 LOTHROP, Mchitable, daughter of Experience Gorham, 323.  
 Lothrop, Thomas, husband of Experience Gorham, 323.  
 LOUISBURG, 7, 8.  
 Louisburg Expedition, 5.  
 LOUISVILLE, Kentucky, 312.  
 LOWER BANK, New Jersey, 165.  
 Lower Township, Cape May County, New Jersey, 183.  
 LOWERY, Albert, second husband of Amelia C. Edmunds, 123.  
 LOWNDES COUNTY, Alabama, 130.  
 LUCAS, Katherine Stewart, wife of Harry Hughes Johnson, 242.  
 LUDLAM, Amelia, wife of Richard S. Leaming, 115.  
 Ludlam, Deborah, daughter of Rachel Leaming, 178.  
 Ludlam, Hannah, wife of Furman Leaming, 108, 113.  
 Ludlam, Hannah S., daughter of Rachel Leaming, family, 178.  
 Ludlam, Humphrey, son of Rachel Leaming, 178.  
 Ludlam, Leaming, son of Rachel Leaming, 178.  
 Ludlam, Levi, husband of Rachel Leaming, 178.  
 Ludlam, Maria Swain, wife of Leaming M. Rice, 179, 330.  
 Ludlam, Martha Swain, wife of Leaming M. Rice, 179, 330.  
 Ludlam, Reuben, son of Rachel Leaming, 178.  
 Ludlam, Ruhama, wife of Humphrey Cresse, 143.  
 Ludlam, Sarah, wife of Humphrey Leaming, 178.  
 LUTZ, Anna Bella, wife of Charles Stokley Johnson, 225.  
 LYONS, Jean, child of Mella Hand, 272.  
 Lyons, Russell, husband of Mella Hand, 272.  
 McBRIDE, Daniel, husband of Hetty Eldridge, 214.  
 McCANN, Margaret, wife of Joseph S. H. Edmonds, 121, 123.  
 McCARTHY, Carlton Raphael, husband of Inez Madeline Rose, 147.  
 McCONNELL, Georgia, 324.  
 McCORMICK, Clara L., wife of Richard Townsend Hand, 207.  
 McDOWELL, Ettie Blanche, first wife of Barrington Sanford Eldredge, 131.  
 McGEE, Alex, husband of Mabel I. Hughes, 282.  
 McGEEGAN, Martha, wife of Enoch Hampton Moore, M. D., 219.  
 McGINNES, Elizabeth Catharine, first wife of Rev. Jacob Van Rensselaer Hughes, 151.  
 McGUIRE, John, husband of Harriet L. Leaming, 115.  
 McGuire, John Leaming, son of Harriet L. Leaming, 115.  
 McKARHER, Andrew J., husband of Catharine Schellenger, family, 253.  
 McKENNA, Mary, wife of Jonas Stansbury Miller, 211.  
 McKNIGHT, J., husband of Charlotte Leaming, 114.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

McLEAN, Sallie A., second wife of Barrington Sanford Eldredge, 131.  
 McMINN, Charles W., son of Hannah Eliza Hughes, (infant), 161.  
 McMINN, Elizabeth F., daughter of Hannah Eliza Hughes, 161.  
 McMINN, Lawrence N., son of Hannah Eliza Hughes, (infant), 161.  
 McMINN, James H., son of Hannah Eliza Hughes, (infant), 161.  
 McMINN, John Calvin, son of Hannah Eliza Hughes, (infant), 161.  
 McMINN, Thomas, husband of Hannah Eliza Hughes, 151, 161.  
 McNEILL, Ocie May, wife of Lewis Stillwell Hoffman, 331.  
 McNeill, Rose, wife of Stokley Johnson, 225.  
 McWILLIAMS, J. Chester, husband of Gertrude Johnson Harris, 301.  
 MacINTYRE, Mary, wife of Thomas M. Reeves, 287.  
 MacNAMEE, Josephine, wife of James Smith Leaming, 177.  
 MADISON, Indiana, 324.  
 Madison County, New York, 324.  
 MACRAY (Mecray) James, baptized, 62.  
 Macray (Mecray) Jeremiah Eldredge Foster, baptized, 62.  
 Macray (Mecray) John, baptized, 61.  
 Macray (Mecray) John, marriage, 43.  
 Macray (Mecray) Hannah, admitted to church membership, 61.  
 MAGAWLY, Cerati, Count de Calry, husband of Ellen Falkenburg Abbott, 115.  
 Magawly de Calry, Patricia, daughter of Valerio Magawly de Calry, 115.  
 Magawly de Calry, Robert Louis, son of Ellen Falkenburg Abbott, 115.  
 Magawly de Calry, Valerio, son of Ellen Falkenburg Abbott, 115.  
 Magawly de Calry, Rose, dau. of Ellen Falkenburg Abbott, family, 115.  
 MALONEY, Gordon Eldredge, son of Harriet Hughes Lengert, 133.  
 Maloney, Mercer Sherwood, son of Harriet Hughes Lengert, 133.  
 Maloney, Philip Mercer, husband of Harriet Hughes Lengert, 133.  
 MALSARY, Dale, child of Mary Curwen Leaming, 116.  
 Malsary, Mildred, daughter of Mary Curwen Leaming, 116.  
 Malsbury, Samuel C., husband of Mary Curwen Leaming, 116.  
 MARCY, Virgil Maro Dow, M. D., husband of Helen Brown Williams, 284.  
 Marcy, Virgil Maro Dow, son of Helen Brown Williams, 284.  
 MARRIAGES, record of Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, 1804-1813, 43-46.  
 MASCARENE, Governor, 7.  
 MARSHALL, Benjamin H., son of Sarah Hughes, family, 285.  
 Marshall, Burroughs, son of James L. Marshall, 285.  
 Marshall, Ellen, daughter of Sarah Hughes, 285.  
 Marshall, Ellis H., son of Sarah Hughes, 285.  
 Marshall, Emma, daughter of James L. Marshall, 285.  
 Marshall, Harriet O., daughter of Benjamin H. Marshall, 285.  
 Marshall, James L., son of Sarah Hughes, family, 285.  
 Marshall, Joseph C., M. D., son of Sarah Hughes, 285.  
 Marshall, Mary, wife of Jeremiah L. Eldredge, 125.  
 Marshall, Randolph, M. D., husband of Sarah Hughes, 261, 285.  
 Marshall, Randolph, M. D., son of Sarah Hughes, 285.  
 Marshall, Sarah, daughter of Sarah Hughes, family, 285.  
 Marshall, Sarah H., daughter of Benjamin H. Marshall, 285.  
 Marshall, Sarah H., daughter of Ellis H. Marshall, 285.  
 Marshall, Thomas, son of Ellis H. Marshall, 285.  
 MARSHALLVILLE, New Jersey, 285, 290, 294.  
 MARSHFIELD, Massachusetts, 3, 323.  
 MARTIN, May, wife of Frederick James Crowell, 186.  
 Martin, Sadie, wife of Richard H. Thompson, 276.  
 MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS PUBLICATIONS, 75.  
 MASSASOIT, visit of Pilgrims to, 85, 86.  
 MATLOCK, Charlotte L., daughter of Abigail Leaming, 114.  
 Matlock, Elizabeth B., daughter of Abigail Leaming, 114.  
 Matlock, Ellen L., daughter of Abigail Leaming, 114.  
 Matlock, Leaming, son of Abigail Leaming, 114.  
 Matlock, Mary L., daughter of Abigail Leaming, 114.  
 Matlock, Robert K., husband of Abigail Leaming, family, 114.  
 Matlock, Robert K., son of Abigail Leaming, 114.  
 MATHIS, D. E., second husband of Lois H. Stevens, 139.  
 Mathis, Leah, first wife of Maskell Ware, 209, 222.  
 Mathis, Mabel, wife of Bentley Wales Young, 315.  
 MATTOX, Evert, husband of Anna Matthews, 302.  
 MATTHEWS, Rev. Albert, son of William Matthews, 264, family and descendants, 306.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Matthews, Albert J., son of Richard Matthews, 264.  
 Matthews, Albert H., son of Rev. Albert Matthews, family, 300.  
 Matthews, Alfred, husband of Florence Hughes, 167.  
 Matthews, Alice V., daughter of Silas Matthews, 146.  
 Matthews, Anna, daughter of Franklin H. Matthews, 302.  
 Matthews, Awilda, daughter of William Henry Matthews, 265.  
 Matthews, Charles Alfred, son of Florence Hughes, 167.  
 Matthews, Charles, son of William Matthews, 265.  
 Matthews, Clarence H., son of Silas Matthews, 146.  
 Matthews, Eleanore, baptized, 57.  
 Matthews, Elizabeth, daughter of William Matthews, 265, family and descendants, 301.  
 Matthews, Ethel L., daughter of William L. Matthews, 300.  
 Matthews, Eva H., daughter of Albert H. Matthews, 300.  
 Matthews, F. S., husband of Mary Beesley, 179.  
 Matthews, Francis, son of Mary Tuft Beesley, 179.  
 Matthews, Franklin H., son of Jonathan H. Matthews, family, 302.  
 Matthews, Hannah, daughter of Eleanor Hughes, 252, family and descendants, 266.  
 Matthews, Hannah, baptized, 57.  
 Matthews, Isaac Page, son of William Matthews, 265.  
 Matthews, Irene, daughter of William Price Matthews, 167, 302.  
 Matthews, Irene B., daughter of William Price Matthews, 236, 302.  
 Matthews, Isabella, daughter of Eleanor Hughes, 252, family and descendants, 267.  
 Matthews, Jennie E., daughter of Jonathan H. Matthews, family, 302.  
 Matthews, Jonathan H., son of William Matthews, 265, family and descendants, 302.  
 Matthews, Jonathan H., son of Jonathan H. Matthews, 302.  
 Matthews, Kate S., daughter of Rev. Albert Matthews, (infant), 300.  
 Matthews, Lottie L., daughter of Rev. Albert Matthews, 300.  
 Matthews, Mary, wife of Montgomery C. Meigs, family, 113.  
 Matthews, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Tuft Beesley, 179.  
 Matthews, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan H. Matthews, family, 302.  
 Matthews, Mary Emma, daughter of Rev. Albert Matthews, family, 300.  
 Matthews, Richard, son of William Matthews, (infant), 264.  
 Matthews, Richard, son of William Matthews, family, 264.  
 Matthews, Silas, husband of Eleanor Hughes, 205, 252.  
 Matthews, Silas, son of William Matthews, family, 146, 265.  
 Matthews, Silas, baptized, 64.  
 Matthews, Thelma, daughter of Jonathan H. Matthews, 302.  
 Matthews, Thomas, baptized, 57.  
 Matthews, Thomas, son of Eleanor Hughes, 252.  
 Matthews, Walter Scott, son of Jonathan H. Matthews, 302.  
 Matthews, William, baptized, 57.  
 Matthews, William, son of Eleanor Hughes, 252, family and descendants, 264, 265.  
 Matthews, William Henry, son of William Matthews, family, 265.  
 Matthews, William L., son of Rev. Albert Matthews, family, 300.  
 Matthews, William Price, son of Jonathan H. Matthews, family, 167, 302.  
 Matthias (Matthews?) Silas, admitted to church membership, 55.  
 MAXWELL, Mary Maull, wife of Paul Henry Barnes, 260.  
 MAY, OLIVE, wife of Francis Henry Edmunds, 296.  
 MAYFLOWER, ship, 66, 68, passengers, 71, 72, return of 85, "Log" of 325.  
 MAYNE, John, husband of Arabella Schellenger, family, 253.  
 MAY'S LANDING, New Jersey, 270, 271, 317.  
 MAYS, C. C., husband of Marion Tuthill, 198.  
 MEARS, Howard Foster, son of Marion Upham Foster, 171.  
 Mears, James Albert, husband of Marion Upham Foster, 171.  
 Mears, James Albert, son of Marion Upham Foster, 171.  
 Mears, John Carr, son of Marion Upham Foster, (infant), 171.  
 Mears, Samuel, son of Marion Upham Foster, 171.  
 MECRAY, Ann, wife of Christopher Leaming, 105.  
 Mecray, Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of Elizabeth Schellenger Hughes, family, 223.  
 Mecray, Frank Bacon, husband of Millicent Schellenger Hughes, 329.  
 Mecray, Harriet Hughes, daughter of Millicent Schellenger Hughes, 329.  
 Mecray, Helen Boyer, daughter of Paul Mulford Mecray, M. D., 223.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Mecray, Hulda Schellenger, daughter of Elizabeth Schellenger Hughes, (infant), 223.  
 Mecray, James, married, 33.  
 Mecray, James, M. D., husband of Elizabeth Schellenger Hughes, 212, 223.  
 Mecray, Dr. Mrs. James, Bible, 32, 33.  
 Mecray, James, second husband of Rachel Somers Eldredge, 139.  
 Mecray, James, son of Rachel Lloyd, 330.  
 Mecray, Jay E., husband of Rachel Lloyd, 330.  
 Mecray, John, married, 33.  
 Mecray, Martha Orr, wife of James Monroe Edmunds Hildreth, 318.  
 Mecray, Paul Mulford, M. D., son of Elizabeth Schellenger Hughes, family 223.  
 Mecray, Paul Mulford, son of Paul Mulford Mecray, M. D., 223.  
 Mecray, Rachel Somers, daughter of Rachel Somers Eldredge, 128, 139.  
 Mecray, Rebecca, daughter of Rachel Lloyd, 330.  
 MEDFORD, New York, 147.  
 MEIGS, Charles D., husband of Elizabeth Leaming, family, 113.  
 Meigs, Charles D., son of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, Elizabeth, daughter of Montgomery C. Meigs, 113.  
 Meigs, Emily Biddle, daughter of Elizabeth Leaming, family, 113.  
 Meigs, Emily Biddle, daughter of Montgomery C. Meigs, 113.  
 Meigs, Harry L., son of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, James M., son of Montgomery Meigs, 113.  
 Meigs, John Forsyth, son of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, Lewis L., son of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, Mary L., daughter of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, Montgomery C., son of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, Montgomery, son of Montgomery C. Meigs, 113.  
 Meigs, Richard, husband of Jane Hand, 207.  
 Meigs, Samuel, son of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 Meigs, Sarah Thockmorton, daughter of Elizabeth Leaming, 113.  
 MELVIN, Alexis Merritt, son of Amanda Louise Merritt, 176.  
 Melvin, Bascom Worthington, husband of Amanda Louise Merritt, 176.  
 Melvin, Frank Worthington, son of Amanda Louise Merritt, 176.  
 Melvin, Irma Herndon, daughter of Amanda Louise Merritt, 176.  
 Melvin, Sara Irene, wife of William Francis Williams, 284.  
 Melvin, Sue Hardcastle, daughter of Amanda Louise Merritt, family, 176.  
 MERCHANT ADVENTURERS, 67.  
 MERRETT, Anna, baptized, 53.  
 Merrett, Elizabeth, baptized, 53.  
 Merrett, Isaac, baptized, 53.  
 Merret, Rebecca, admitted to church, 51.  
 MERRITT, Alexis Grasson, son of Louisa Stevens Bennett, 153, family and descendants, 176.  
 Merritt, Amanda Louise, daughter of Alexis Grasson Merritt, family, 176.  
 Merritt, Amanda Virginia, daughter of Louisa Stevens Bennett, 153.  
 Merritt, Anna Marie, daughter of James Robb Merritt, 322.  
 Merritt, Edna May, daughter of James Robb Merritt, (infant), 322.  
 Merritt, Edwin, son of James Robb Merritt, 322.  
 Merritt, Ella Oliver, daughter of Louisa Stevens Bennett, 153.  
 Merritt, Frances, daughter of James Robb Merritt, 322.  
 Merritt, George, son of Louisa Stevens Bennett, (infant), 153.  
 Merritt, Isaac Printz, husband of Louisa Stevens Bennett, 148, 153.  
 Merritt, Isaac Printz, son of Louisa Stevens Bennett, 153.  
 Merritt, Helen Mar, daughter of James Robb Merritt, 322.  
 Merritt, James Robb, son of John Bennett Merritt, 153, family and descendants, 322.  
 Merritt, James Robb, son of James Robb Merritt, 322.  
 Merritt, John Bennett, son of Louisa Stevens Bennett, family, 153.  
 Merritt, John Bennett, son of Alexis Grasson Merritt, 176.  
 Merritt, John Bennett, son of James Robb Merritt, (infant), 322.  
 Merritt, John Henry, son of James Robb Merritt, (infant), 322.  
 Merritt, Louisa Bennett, daughter of Louisa Stevens Bennett, family, 153.  
 MERCHANTVILLE, New Jersey, 120, 326.  
 MERRYWEATHER, Gertrude, third wife of James Rundle Smith, 190, 195.  
 METCALF, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Whildin Hand, 207.  
 METHODIST CEMETERY, Cape May Court House, 200.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

MEY, Captain Cornelius Jacobese, 16.  
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Massachusetts, 85.  
MIDDLETON, Jacob, husband of Sarah Hughes, 149.  
MILLER, Aaron, baptized, 59.  
Miller, Amelia C., daughter of Anna B. Edmonds, family, 123.  
Miller, Constant, baptized, 58.  
Miller, Edward Marcy, son of Mary Jane Ware, 239.  
Miller, Edwin Cummings, husband of Cora Lee Rutherford, 328.  
Miller, Elizabeth Stillwell Edmonds, daughter of Louisa Hughes Edmonds, family, 211.  
Miller, Frank Whitaker, son of Mary Jane Ware, 239.  
Miller, George Wilson, husband of Hetty Williams Hughes, 212.  
Miller, Irene, wife of I. Whildin Moore, 219.  
Miller, Isaac, husband of Anna B. Edmonds, 123.  
Miller, Isabella Agnes, wife of Albert J. Matthews, 264.  
Miller, James Lafayette, son of Luette Bennett Rutherford, 328.  
Miller, Jonas Stanbury, son of Louisa Hughes Edmonds, 211.  
Miller, Karl L., husband of Caroline Heberthal Hand, 272.  
Miller, Kenneth Lee, son of Cora Lee Rutherford, 328.  
Miller, Lafayette, son of Louisa Hughes Edmonds, family, 210.  
Miller, Lafayette Howard, husband of Luette Bennett Rutherford, 328.  
Miller, Lemuel Eldredge, husband of Mary Jane Ware, 237, 239.  
Miller, Lemuel Eldredge, son of Mary Jane Ware, family, 239.  
Miller, Louis Edmonds, son of Lafayette Miller, 210.  
Miller, Marcia, daughter of Jane S. Rice, family, 330.  
Miller, Maria R., daughter of Jane S. Rice, 330.  
Miller, Margaret, wife of John Alfred Kershaw, 163.  
Miller, Mary, admitted to church membership, 51.  
Miller, Mary, baptized, 58.  
Miller, Mary E., daughter of Anna B. Edmonds, 123.  
Miller, Mary Jane, daughter of Lemuel Eldredge Miller, 239.  
Miller, Mary Louisa, daughter of Cora Lee Rutherford, 328.  
Miller, Mercedes Ysabel, daughter of Lafayette Miller, 211.  
Miller, Richard Stanbury, son of Lafayette Miller, 211.  
Miller, Richard Thompson, son of Louisa Hughes Edmonds, 210.  
Miller, Russell, son of Lafayette Miller, 211.  
Miller, Samuel, baptized, 58.  
Miller, Sarah, baptized, 59.  
Miller, Seth, baptized, 58.  
Miller, Stanley A., son of Lafayette Miller, 210.  
Miller, Vincent, son of Jane S. Rice, 330.  
Miller, Vincent O., husband of Jane S. Rice, 330.  
Miller, Waters Burrows, husband of Louisa Hughes Edmonds, 210.  
Miller, William Franklin, husband of Louisa Stillwell Edmonds, 229.  
MILLET, Sara Elizabeth, wife of Albert Reeves Hand, 339.  
Millet, Thomas William, husband of Lucrissa Reeves Hughes, 321.  
Millet, Thomas William, son of Lucrissa Reeves Hughes, 321.  
MILLETT, Ida Virginia, wife of Charles Augustus Johnson, 225.  
MILLS, Mary, baptized, 56.  
MILLVILLE, New Jersey, 281, 282, 311.  
MINNESOTA, 274.  
MITCHELL, Anna Louise, daughter of Annie White, 257.  
Mitchell, Edwin, husband of Annie White, 257.  
Mitchell, Warren, husband of Deborah Ludlam, 178.  
MIXNER, Annie, wife of William Wheatley Hughes, 154.  
Mixner, Marion, wife of Walter Worth Cresse, 331.  
MOESTANDER, Nathan, baptized, 63.  
MOFFETT, Louis B., husband of Mary Lewis Quinn, 323.  
Moffett, Louis B. Jr., son of Mary Lewis Quinn, 323.  
MONTAGUE, Ellen, first wife of Charles Bellangy, 297.  
MONTCLAIR, New Jersey, 122.  
Montgomery, Alexander, son of Robert Leaming Montgomery, 192.  
Montgomery, Charlotte Ives, daughter of Robert Leaming Montgomery, 192.  
Montgomery, Helen, wife of Charles Stillwell Eldredge, 129.  
Montgomery, Helen Hope, daughter of Robert Leaming Montgomery, 192.  
Montgomery, Mary Binney, daughter of Robert Leaming Montgomery, 192.  
Montgomery, Mary Scott, daughter of Rebecca Wain Leaming, 192.  
Montgomery, Robert Leaming, son of Rebecca Wain Leaming, family, 192.  
Montgomery, William W., husband of Rebecca Wain Leaming, 192.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Montgomery, William W. son of Rebecca Wain Leaming, 192.  
 MOORE, Alice, daughter of Lillie E. Souder, 240.  
 Moore, Amos C., second husband of Hannah Leaming, 105, 179.  
 Moore, Carroll, son of Lillie E. Souder, 240.  
 Moore, Elsie, daughter of Lillie E. Suder, 240.  
 Moore, Enoch Hampton, M. D., son of Hester Teal Ware, family, 219.  
 Moore, Ethel, daughter of I. Whilldin Moore, 219.  
 Moore, Eugene Stratton, son of Stratton W. Moore, 219.  
 Moore, Florence, daughter of Lillie E. Souder, 240.  
 Moore, George A., son of Samuel Ware Moore, 219.  
 Moore, George Robert, son of Henry Stewart Moore, 219.  
 Moore, George Washington, husband of Hester Teal Ware, 215.  
 Moore, Hazel, daughter of Samuel Ware Moore, 219.  
 Moore, Henry, husband of Clara Maull Ogden, 299.  
 Moore, Henry Stewart, son of Hester Teal Ware, family, 219.  
 Moore, I. Whilldin, M. D., son of Hester Teal Ware, 219.  
 Moore, I. Whilldin, son of I. Whilldin Moore, 219.  
 Moore, James W., son of Samuel Ware Moore, 219.  
 Moore, Jennie, wife of Jeremiah Edmunds Rabeau, 229.  
 Moore, Jennie Griffeth daughter of Hester Teal Ware, 219.  
 Moore, Ralston Hampton, son of Enoch Hampton Moore, M. D., 219.  
 Moore, Samuel Ware, son of Hester Teal Ware, family, 219.  
 Moore, Sarah Leaming, daughter of Hannah Leaming, family and descendants, 179.  
 Moore, Sidney Blaine, son of Stratton W. Moore, 219.  
 Moore, Stratton W., son of Hester Teal Ware, family, 219.  
 Moore, Theodore, son of Lillie E. Souder, 240.  
 Moore, Theodore, husband of Lillie E. Souder, 240.  
 MOORESTOWN, New Jersey, 151, 207.  
 MORRIS, Judith, wife of Bentley Wales Young, 315.  
 Morris, Mary, wife of Israel Leaming Sheppard, 182.  
 MORRISVILLE, New York, 324.  
 MORTALITY DURING FIRST YEAR AT PLYMOUTH, 82.  
 MORTON, Bernice, daughter of Ella Virginia Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Clara, daughter of Lizzie Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Claude, son of Lizzie Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Edwin, husband of Lizzie Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Harriet Shaw, daughter of Lizzie Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Harold, son of Ella Virginia Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, John, son of Ebenezer Morton, 320.  
 Morton, John, husband of Ella Virginia Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Julius, son of Lizzie Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Leroy, son of Ella Virginia Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Leslie, son of Lizzie Shaw, 145.  
 Morton, Lucy, daughter of John Morton, 320.  
 Morton, Myron, son of Lizzie Shaw, 145.  
 MOSS, Edna Esther, wife of William Payson Eldredge, 131.  
 MOURTS' RELATION, 74.  
 MT. AIRY, Pennsylvania, 274, 309.  
 MT. HOLLY, New Jersey, 319.  
 MULFORD, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 64.  
 MULLINS, Priscilla, the Pilgrim, wife of John Alden, 81, descendants, 320.  
 Mullins, William the Pilgrim, father of Priscilla, 82, 320.  
 MUNCEY, John Van Dover, husband of Ethel May Peterson, 145.  
 MUNSON, George W., husband of Harriet Cecelia Crowell, 266.  
 MURGATROYDE, Susan P., wife of Thomas Fisher Leaming, 102.  
 MURPHY, John, husband of Adelaide Rowland, 143.  
 NASH, B. R., father of Selma Nash, 142.  
 Nash, Maria, mother of Selma Nash, 142.  
 Nash, Selma, first wife of Andrew Kessler Hay Bernshouse, 142.  
 NAVES, Benjamin Walter, son of Achsah Hand, family, 278.  
 Naves, Benjamin W., son of Benjamin Walter, 278.  
 Naves, Cora Geraldine, daughter of Benjamin Walter Naves, 278.  
 Naves, Eliza R., daughter of Benjamin Walter Naves, 278.  
 Naves, James A., son of Benjamin Walter Naves, 278.  
 Naves, Martha Achsah, daughter of Benjamin Walter Naves, family, 278.  
 Naves, Martha Ann, daughter of Achsah Hand, 152, 165, 166, 278.  
 Naves, Martha Frances, daughter of Benjamin W. Naves, 278.  
 Naves, Philip, son of Achsah Hand, (infant), 278.  
 Naves, Walter Dyer, first husband of Achsah Hand, 256, 278.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

NEEDLES, Alice, wife of James Watts Edmunds, 231.  
 Needles, James A., husband of Julia Smith Hand, 187.  
 Needles, Harry Hand, son of Julia Smith Hand, 187.  
 Nelson, Margaret, second wife of James Whillidin Ware, 219.  
 NEMASKET, Massachusetts, 85.  
 NESCOPECK, Pennsylvania, 229.  
 NESHAMINY FALLS, Pennsylvania, 289.  
 NEWARK, New Jersey, 296.  
 NEW BRUNSWICK, New Jersey, 323.  
 NEWELL, Elizabeth Maylin, wife of Frank A. Sparks, 281.  
 NEW ENGLAND, Cape May County, New Jersey, 125, 150.  
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 5, 7.  
 New England Town Creek, 25.  
 New Gretna, New Jersey, 139.  
 NEWHALL, Annett Wright, daughter of Ellen Hollingshead Smith, 195.  
 Newhall, Cushman, husband of Ellen Hollingshead Smith, 195.  
 Newhall, Ellen, daughter of Ellen Hollingshead Smith, 195.  
 Newhall, Henry Smith, son of Ellen Hollingshead Smith, 195.  
 Newhall, Marjorie Maud, daughter of Ella Hollingshead Smith, 195.  
 Newhall, Robert Cushman, son of Ellen Hollingshead Smith, 195.  
 NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES, 102.  
 NEWMAN, Alice, wife of Lewis Leaming, 116.  
 NEWTON, Mrs. Hattie, second wife of John M. Hand, 273.  
 NEWVILLE, Pennsylvania, 213.  
 NEW YORK, New York, 158, 163, 190, 214, 324.  
 NICHOLS, Helen M., wife of George Crawford Edmunds, 229.  
 NILSON COUNTY, Tennessee, 150.  
 NORFOLK, Virginia, 118, 140, 266, 303.  
 NORRISTOWN, Pennsylvania, 224, 235, 323.  
 NORTHPORT, Long Island, 158.  
 NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, Virginia, 295.  
 NORTON, Lucy, second wife of Charles Bellangy, 297.  
 NORWICH, Connecticut, 123, 140.  
 OAKLEY, Rev. Charles M., husband of Harriet Newell Hughes, 151, 158.  
 Oakley, Charles Payson, son of Harriet Newell Hughes, family, 158.  
 Oakley, Elizabeth DeBow, wife of Charles Payson Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Endora Smith, daughter of Harriet Newell Hughes, (infant), 158.  
 Oakley, Harriet N., daughter of Robert S. Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Henry Shields, son of Robert S. Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Isabel DeBow, daughter of Charles Payson Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Jennie Shields, daughter of Robert S. Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Kittie Mead, daughter of Robert S. Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Mary Ellen, daughter of Harriet Newell Hughes, family, 158.  
 Oakley, Mary Forest, daughter of Charles Payson Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Robert Strong, son of Robert S. Oakley, 158.  
 Oakley, Robert S., son of Harriet Newell Hughes, family, 158.  
 Oakley, Willie French, son of Robert S. Oakley, 158.  
 OCEAN CITY, New Jersey, 154.  
 ODANIEL, J. Allan, husband of Bertha Leaming Russell, 146.  
 OGDEN, Clara Maull, daughter of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, 299.  
 Ogden, Eliza, wife of Benjamin H. Marshall, 285.  
 Ogden, Ella May, daughter of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, family, 299.  
 Ogden, Ella Mary, daughter of William Henry Ruddiman Ogden, 299.  
 Ogden, Katharine Edmunds, daughter of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, family, 299.  
 Ogden, Katharine Edmunds, daughter of William Henry Ruddiman Ogden, 299.  
 Ogden, Parsons Edmunds, son of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, (infant), 299.  
 Ogden, Thomas Joseph, husband of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, 299.  
 Ogden, Thomas Joseph, son of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, 299.  
 Ogden, Walter Taylor, son of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, 299.  
 Ogden, William Henry Ruddiman, son of Lydia Hughes Edmunds, family, 299.  
 OHIO, 193.  
 OIL CITY, Pennsylvania, 319.  
 OKIE, Ann Wood, daughter of Rebecca Leaming Wood, 193.  
 Okie, Francis Gurney, husband of Rebecca Leaming Wood, family, 193.  
 Okie, Frances Gurney, son of Rebecca Leaming Wood, 193.  
 Okie, Mary Emlen, daughter of Rebecca Leaming Wood, 193.  
 Okie, Rebecca Leaming, daughter of Rebecca Leaming Wood, 193.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Okie, Richardson Brognard, son of Rebecca Leaming Wood, 193.  
 OKILL, Mary Ann, wife of Frederick Stranger Edmunds, 290.  
 OLD SWEDES CHURCH, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 148.  
 OLIVER, Bishop, husband of Flora Keeler Eldredge, 132.  
 Oliver, Elsie G., wife of Richard Downs Edmunds Reeves, 310.  
 Oliver, Hannah Maria, wife of Charles Miller Hughes, 154.  
 Oliver, Reba, wife of Frank Lee Bennett, 166.  
 ORAM, Hester, wife of Ellis Hughes, 261.  
 OREUN, Olive, second wife of Matthew Whilldin, 215.  
 OSWELL, Emeline Amy, wife of Ernest Townsend Williamson, 184, 213.  
 OTIS, Barnstable families, 97.  
 OTTINGER, George W., husband of Ethel Reeves Scull, 311.  
 Ottinger, Laura Elizabeth, daughter of Ethel Reeves Scull, 311.  
 PACIFIC CITY, Iowa, 157.  
 PACKER, Eleanor Elizabeth, first wife of Clarence Selby Eldredge, M. D., 304.  
 PAIGE, Lydia, wife of Thomas Hurst Hughes, 205, 250.  
 PALMER, Gideon, marriage, 44.  
 PARSONS, Augustus Lengert, son of John Smith Parsons, family, 120.  
 Parsons, Elizabeth, admitted to church membership, 63.  
 Parsons, Edla, daughter of Augustus Lengert Parsons, 120.  
 Parsons, Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith Parsons, family, 120.  
 Parsons, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Eldredge, 236.  
 Parsons, Emma, daughter of John Smith Parsons, 120.  
 Parsons, Harriet Eldredge, daughter of Augustus Lengert Parsons, family, 120.  
 Parsons, John Smith, son of Elizabeth Edmunds, 110, family and descendants, 120.  
 Parsons, Margaret, daughter of John Smith Parsons, family, 120.  
 Parsons, Robert, husband of Elizabeth Edmunds, 110.  
 Parsons, Robert, son of John Smith Parsons, 120.  
 Parsons, Robert, marriage, 45.  
 PARVIN, Albert M., son of Mary Emma Matthews, 300.  
 Parvin, Edna L., daughter of Mary Emma Matthews, 300.  
 Parvin, Gussie H., daughter of Mary Emma Matthews, 300.  
 Parvin, L. S., husband of Mary Emma Matthews, 300.  
 PATCHELL, Bessie, wife of Harry Gilmore Bennett, 165.  
 PATCHOGUE, New York, 147.  
 PATRONI, Bernard, son of Anna C. Perkins, 263.  
 Patroni, Eleanora, daughter of Anna C. Perkins, 263.  
 Patroni, Emma, daughter of Anna C. Perkins, 263.  
 Patroni, Giovanni, first husband of Anna C. Perkins, 263.  
 Patroni, Lydia, daughter of Anna C. Perkins, 263.  
 PATERSON, New Jersey, 163.  
 PATTERSON, Madge L., wife of Kingsley Carleton Rock, 174.  
 PATTON, Agnes Sticker, mother of Robert Patton, 299.  
 Patton, John, father of Robert Patton, 299.  
 Patton, Robert, husband of Ella May Ogden, 299.  
 Patton, Robert Walter, son of Ella May Ogden, 299.  
 PAUL, Archibald, husband of Ella Merret Stites, 221.  
 Paul, Archibald, son of Ella Merret Stites, 221.  
 Paul, Ella, daughter of Ella Merret Stites, family, 221.  
 Paul, Mae Richardson, daughter of Ella Merret Stites, 221.  
 PAULI, Felicie, wife of William Cummings Hall, 173.  
 PAXTON, Anne Jones Price, mother of Sue Price Paxton, 308.  
 PAULSBORO, New Jersey, 323.  
 Paxton, John Barton, father of Sue Price Paxton, 308.  
 Paxton, Sue Price, wife of Franklin Davenport Edmunds, 308.  
 PAYRAN, Sarah, wife of Ephraim Eldredge, 112, 131.  
 PEASE, Kathryn, second wife of Clarence Selby Eldredge, M. D., 304.  
 PECK, Luther, husband of Florence H. Cummings, 146.  
 Peck, Paul Thomas, son of Annie K. Johnson, 224.  
 Peck, Vernon Johnson, son of Annie K. Johnson, 224.  
 Peck, Walter Daniel, husband of Annie Johnson, 224.  
 Peck, Walter L., son of Annie K. Johnson, 224.  
 PEMBERTON, Eldredge, son of Pemberton, 128.  
 PEIRCE, George H., husband, of Eliza Cresse, 143.  
 PENN, WILLIAM, 19.  
 PENNINGTON, New Jersey, 131.  
 PENSACOLA, Florida, 305.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 5.  
 PEPPERILL, Sir William, 6, 7.  
 PERKINPINE, Albert H., husband of Mary Howard Hand, 275, 306.  
 Perkinpine, Elizabeth Duffy, mother of Albert Higgins Perkinpine, 306.  
 Perkinpine, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Mary Howard Hand, family, 306.  
 Perkinpine, Ella Hand, daughter of Mary Howard Hand, 306.  
 Perkinpine, Elva Lynn, daughter of Mary Howard Hand, family, 306.  
 Perkinpine, Fanny Mary, daughter of Mary Howard Hand, 306.  
 Perkinpine, John Merkins, father of Albert Higgins Perkinpine, 306.  
 Perkinpine, Mary Ella, first wife of Harry B. Hand, 305.  
 PERKINS, Anna C., daughter of Lydia Page Edmunds, family, 263.  
 Perkins, Anna Keyser, daughter of Mary Edmunds, 312.  
 Perkins, Emma, daughter of Lydia Page Edmunds, family, 263.  
 Perkins, Henry Farnum, husband of Mary Edmunds, 312.  
 Perkins, Joseph, first husband of Lydia Page Edmunds, 263.  
 PERRY, Jasper Thomas, husband of Clara Henson Eldredge, 131.  
 PERRYMAN, Maryland, 141.  
 PETERSBURG, Virginia, 207.  
 Petersburg, New Jersey, 315.  
 PETERSON, Della, wife of Franklin Pierce Johnson, 225.  
 Peterson, Dennis, husband of Julia Hoffman, 145.  
 Peterson, Ethel May, daughter of Julia Hoffman, 145.  
 Peterson, Nellie, wife of Clayton S. Eldredge, 301.  
 Peterson, Sallie, wife of William Frederick Hand, 272.  
 PHILADELPHIA, Pennsylvania, Old Swedes Church Yard, 148.  
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 129, 131, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 152, 153, 155, 165, 168, 170, 171, 176, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 210, 211, 214, 219, 224, 227, 229, 230, 231, 235, 240, 241, 260, 266, 273, 279, 281, 291, 293, 297, 298, 299, 303, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 314, 315, 319, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329.  
 PHILIP, King, war of, 11.  
 PHILLIPS, Albert Hughes, son of Annie Hughes, 289.  
 Phillips, Claud B., son of Edward Douglass Phillips, 307.  
 Phillips, Ronald Bacon, son of Edward Douglass Phillips, 307.  
 Phillips, Edward Douglass, son of Annie Hughes, 280, family and descendants, 307.  
 Phillips, Edward Douglass, son of Edward Douglass Phillips, 307.  
 Phillips, Edward Hicks, M. D., husband of Annie Hughes, 261, 289.  
 Phillips, Robert Sauter, son of Edward Douglass Phillips, 307.  
 Phillips, Walter Hand, M. D., son of Annie Hughes, 289.  
 Phillips, William Bamber, son of Annie Hughes, 289.  
 PIERSON, Alfred, baptized, 60.  
 Pierson, Mary, death, 62.  
 Pierson, Ruth, baptized, 60.  
 Pierson, Stephen, Chosen Ruling Elder, 52.  
 Pierson, Stephen, marriage, 46.  
 Pierson, Stephen, Jr., marriage, 43.  
 Pierson, Thomas, marriage, 44, 45.  
 PILGRIMS, AGREEMENT WITH MERCHANT ADVENTURERS, 67  
 Pilgrims, compact, 76.  
 Pilgrims, Exploring Expeditions on Cape Cod, 76-79.  
 Pilgrims, character of, 72.  
 Pilgrim History, sources of, 73, 75.  
 Pilgrims, Scrooby and Holland, 66, 67.  
 PITMAN GROVE, New Jersey, 142.  
 PLAGUE, great, among Indians, 84.  
 PLEASANTS, Constantia Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Washington Smith, 194.  
 Pleasants, Dallas Franklin, child of Elizabeth Washington Smith, 194.  
 Pleasants, Dr. Henry, Jr., husband of Elizabeth Washington Smith, 194.  
 Pleasants, Henry, son of Elizabeth Washington Smith, 194.  
 Pleasants, Howard Spencer, son of Elizabeth Washington Smith, 194.  
 Pleasants, Richard Rundle, son of Elizabeth Washington Smith, 194.  
 Pleasants, William Wilkins, son of Elizabeth Washington Smith, 194.  
 PLOYDEN, Sir Edmund, 18.  
 PLYMOUTH, 3, 8, 9, 320.  
 PLYMOUTH COLONY, union with Massachusetts Bay, 93.  
 PLYMOUTH COUNTY RECORDS, 74.  
 Plymouth, population at end of first year, O. S., 83.  
 Plymouth Rock, landing at, 80.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Plymouth Rock, identification of as the landing place of the Pilgrims, 80.  
 Plymouth Rock, names of those who landed on the Rock, 21 December, 1620, 78.  
 Plymouth Township, Pennsylvania, 309.  
 POKANOKET CONFEDERACY, 83.  
 POORBAUGH, Sarah Katharine, wife of Charles Keyser Edmunds, 312.  
 PORT ELIZABETH, New Jersey, 285, 287, 290.  
 PORT REPUBLIC, New Jersey, 302.  
 PORTLAND, Oregon, 324.  
 PORTSMOUTH, New Hampshire, 324.  
 PORTER, Helen Louise, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Stites, 221.  
 Porter, William, husband of Mary Elizabeth Stites, 221.  
 POSEY, Eli Edmunds, son of Harriet Cecelia Edmunds, 303.  
 Posey, Elizabeth Edmunds, daughter of Harriet Cecelia Edmunds, 303.  
 Posey, Ellsworth Lovell, husband of Harriet Cecelia Edmunds, 303.  
 POTTER, Nathaniel, husband of Mary Davol, 324.  
 Potter, Phebe, daughter of Stokes Potter, 324.  
 Potter, Stokes, son of Mary Davol, 324.  
 POYNTER, Franklin, son of Caroline Hall Stevens, 269.  
 Poynter, Franklin West, husband of Caroline Hall Stevens, 269.  
 Poynter, Thomas, son of Caroline Hall Stevens, 269.  
 PRICE FAMILY OF SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY, 339.  
 PRICE, Edward, second husband of Rhoda Taylor, 149.  
 Price, Edward, tombstone, 342.  
 Price, Rev. John, tombstone, 342.  
 Price, Luther E., son of Roxanna H. Edmunds, family, 122.  
 Price, Marion H., daughter of William C. Price, 122.  
 Price, Nathan C., husband of Roxanna H. Edmunds, 121, 122.  
 Price, Nathan C., son of Luther C. Price, 122.  
 Price, Dr. Theophilus Townsend, second husband of Mary Elvena Townsend, 184.  
 Price, William, tombstone, 342.  
 Price, William, ancestor of family in Southern New Jersey, 339.  
 Price, William C., son of Roxanna H. Edmunds, family, 122.  
 Price, William Evans, son of Luther E. Price, 122, 341.  
 PRITCHARD, \_\_\_\_\_, husband of Martha Hughes, 205.  
 PRICHERT, Florence, wife of George Eldredge Lengert, 133.  
 PRINCE, New England Chronology, 73.  
 PRINCETON, New Jersey, 159, 162, 305.  
 PYKE, Albert, son of Elizabeth Meigs Leaming, 117.  
 Pyke, Dr. Albert D., husband of Elizabeth Meigs Leaming, 117.  
 Pyke, David, son of Elizabeth Meigs Leaming, 117.  
 Pyke, Furman Leaming, son of Elizabeth Meigs Leaming, 117.  
 Pyke, Margaret, daughter of Elizabeth Meigs Leaming, 117.  
 QUAKERS, proprietors in West Jersey, 19, attitude of John Howland toward in Plymouth Colony, 88.  
 QUINN, Charles B., husband of Almira Butterfield Lewis, 323.  
 Quinn, Martha Hewitt, daughter of William Henry Quinn, 323.  
 Quinn, Mary Lewis, daughter of William Henry Quinn, 323.  
 Quinn, William, father of Charles B. Quinn, 323.  
 Quinn, William Henry, son of Almira Butterfield Lewis, 323.  
 RABEAU, Anna, daughter of Mary Edmunds, 229.  
 Rabeau, Edna Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Edmunds Rabeau, 229.  
 Rabeau, George, husband of Mary Edmunds, 228.  
 Rabeau, George V., son of Jeremiah Edmunds Rabeau, 229.  
 Rabeau, Jeremiah Edmunds, son of Mary Edmunds, family, 228.  
 RADELLAR, Emma, wife of Howard L. Ware, 220.  
 RADNOR, Pennsylvania, 193.  
 RAFF, Clarence F., son of Edna M. Woolson, 119.  
 Raff, Fred G. husband of Edna May Woolson, 119.  
 Raff, Marion E., daughter of Edna M. Woolson, 119.  
 RAINEY, Marion Atchison, wife of George Crawford Hand, 305.  
 RAND, Mrs. Annie Crowell, 42.  
 Rand, Nathan, second husband of Albina Johnson, 241.  
 RANGLEBORO, New Jersey, 210.  
 RANKINS, Ester, admitted to church membership, baptized, 48.  
 RAY, Zacheus, marriage, 43.  
 REDGREAVES, Gertrude, wife of Walter Rutherford, 232.  
 REED, Edith, wife of Robert Edmunds, 231.  
 Reed, James Thomas, husband of Lillian Foster, 171.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Reed, Frederick Foster, son of Lillian Foster, 171.  
 Reed, Maud, wife of Herbert Ware, 222.  
 REEVES, Abijah Davis, son of Miranda Seybert Edmunds, family, 310.  
 Reeves, Andrew, son of Charles Clinton Reeves, 267.  
 Reeves, Andrew H., husband of Isabella Matthews, 252, 267.  
 Reeves, Charles Clinton, son of Isabella Matthews, family, 267.  
 Reeves, Charles Davis, son of Abijah Davis Reeves, 310.  
 Reeves, Charlotte, daughter of Isabella Matthews, 267, 288.  
 Reeves, Clement B., son of Isabella Matthews, 181, 267.  
 Reeves, Courtland Van Renselaer, husband of Miranda Seybert Edmunds, 291, 310.  
 Reeves, Dorothy Beatrice, daughter of Orion Hughes Reeves and Irene B. Matthews, 286.  
 Reeves, Eleanor Edmunds, daughter of Richard Downs Edmunds Reeves, 310.  
 Reeves, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Clinton Reeves, 267.  
 Reeves, Elizabeth L., daughter of Thomas M. Reeves, 287.  
 Reeves, Elmer Willets, husband of Dora Edmunds, 216.  
 Reeves, Emma, daughter of William Henry Reeves, 311.  
 Reeves, Emma Julia, daughter of Isabella Matthews, 267, family and descendants, 304.  
 Reeves, Emma R., daughter of Isabella Matthews, (infant), 267.  
 Reeves, Ethel, daughter of William Henry Reeves, family, 311.  
 Reeves, Ethel May, daughter of Dora Edmunds, 216.  
 Reeves, Frank B. F., son of Lucrissa Hughes, 287.  
 Reeves, Harry McCook, son of Samuel Winchester Reeves, (infant), 314.  
 Reeves, Helen, wife of Joseph Brooks, 209.  
 Reeves, James Henry, son of William Henry Reeves, family, 311.  
 Reeves, Jane, daughter of Abijah Davis Reeves, 310.  
 Reeves, Jennie, daughter of William Henry Reeves, (infant), 311.  
 Reeves, Jennie Edmunds, daughter of Miranda Seybert Edmunds, 310.  
 Reeves, Jennie M., daughter of Samuel Winchester Reeves, (infant), 314.  
 Reeves, John, 14.  
 Reeves, John Woolson, second husband of Elizabeth Bateman Edmunds, 291, 311.  
 Reeves, Julia, daughter of Charles Clinton Reeves, 267.  
 Reeves, Lottie Belle, daughter of Samuel Winchester Reeves, 314.  
 Reeves, Martha, daughter of William Henry Reeves, (infant), 311.  
 Reeves, Martha Swain, daughter of Miranda Seybert Edmunds, (infant), 310.  
 Reeves, Mary Elizabeth (daughter of Isabella Matthews, 181, 267.  
 Reeves, Nellie Watt, daughter of Samuel Winchester Reeves, family, 314.  
 Reeves, Orion Hughes, son of Mary Hughes, 167, 286, 302.  
 Reeves, Rebecca, daughter of Abijah Davis Reeves, 310.  
 Reeves, Richard Campion, son of James Henry Reeves, 311.  
 Reeves, Richard Downs, son of Miranda Seybert Edmunds, family, 310.  
 Reeves, Samuel Winchester, son of Isabella Matthews, family and descendants, 267, 314.  
 Reeves, Stephen, husband of Lucrissa Hughes, 287.  
 Reeves, Theodore W., husband of Mary Hughes, 286.  
 Reeves, Thomas M., son of Lucrissa Hughes, family, 287.  
 Reeves, William Henry, son of Isabella Matthews, 267, family and descendants, 311.  
 Reeves, William Henry, son of William Henry Reeves, (infant), 311.  
 Reeves, William Henry, son of James Henry Reeves, 311.  
 REINS, William Edmunds, son of Harrit Crane Edmunds, 292.  
 Reins, William Seal, husband of Harriet Crane Edmunds, 292.  
 RICHMAN, Whilddin Lippincott, son of Louisa Whilddin Harris, (infant), 227.  
 Richman, William, husband of Louisa Whilddin Harris, 227.  
 RIEF, Gysbertus, husband of Emily Schellenger Thompson, 268.  
 Rief, Virgil Schellenger, son of Emily Schellenger Thompson, 268.  
 REYNOLDS, Joseph, husband of Josephine Whilddin, 215.  
 REYONS, D., marriage, 44.  
 RHEUM, (coloured), admitted to church membership, 55.  
 RICE, Beatrice, daughter of Leaming M. Rice, 330.  
 Rice, Deborah, daughter of Edward Rice, (infant), 179.  
 Rice, Dorothy, daughter of Edward L. Rice, 330.  
 Rice, Edward, first husband of Hannah Leaming, 105, 179.  
 Rice, Edward, son of Hannah Leaming, 179.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Rice, Edward L., son of Leaming M. Rice, family, 330.  
 Rice, Edward, son of Edward L. Rice, 330.  
 Rice, Hannah Leaming, daughter of Leaming M. Rice, family, 330.  
 Rice, James D., son of Leaming M. Rice, 330.  
 Rice, Jane S., daughter of Leaming S. Rice, family, 330.  
 Rice, Gratian, first wife of Matthew Whilldin, 215, 227.  
 Rice, James D., son of Edward Rice, 179.  
 Rice, Leaming, son of Leaming M. Rice, 330.  
 Rice, Leaming M., son of Leaming M. Rice and Sarah E. Goff Rice, 330.  
 Rice, Leaming M., son of Edward Rice, 179, family and descendants, 330.  
 Rice, Martha Smith, daughter of Edward L. Rice, family, 330.  
 Rice, Mary B., daughter of Leaming M. Rice, family, 330.  
 Rice, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Leaming M. Rice, 330.  
 Rice, William Leaming, son of Leaming M. Rice, 330.  
 RICHARDS, Alice, wife of Major William Bradford, 325.  
 RICHARDSON, Charles W., son of Hannah Leaming, family, 144, 280.  
 Richardson, Edith, daughter of Furman Richardson, 144.  
 Richardson, Eliza, admitted to church membership, 62.  
 Richardson, Elizabeth, admitted to church membership, 63.  
 Richardson, Ethel, daughter of Melissa Hoffman, family, 331.  
 Richardson, Frank, son of Furman Richardson, 144.  
 Richardson, Furman, son of Hannah Leaming, family, 144.  
 Richardson, Horace, husband of Melissa Hoffman, 331.  
 Richardson, Jeremiah, husband of Hannah Leaming, 144.  
 Richardson, Lizzie, daughter of Melissa Hoffman, 331.  
 Richardson, Mabel G., daughter of Charles W. and Lizzie H. Lee Richardson, 144, 280.  
 Richardson, Samuel, marriage, 45.  
 Richardson, Sarah, wife of George Bennett, 152.  
 Richardson, Sophia, daughter of Hannah Leaming, family, 144.  
 RICHMOND, Virginia, 128, 292.  
 RIO GRANDE, New Jersey, 146, 147, 181, 255.  
 RIPLEY, Charles M., son of Emily Biddle Meigs, 113.  
 Ripley, Warwick H., husband of Emily B. Meigs, 113.  
 RISTON, Ruth, wife of George Curwen Leaming, Jr., 117.  
 RITCHIE, Annie Hughes, daughter of Adelaide Hughes, 150.  
 Ritchie, Cyrus, husband of Adelaide Hughes, 150.  
 RITTER, Charles Edmunds, son of Charles E. Ritter, 120.  
 Ritter, Charles Edmund, son of Elizabeth Parsons, family, 120.  
 Ritter, Hiram, son of Elizabeth Parsons, 120.  
 Ritter, Mary, daughter of Elizabeth Parsons, 120.  
 Ritter, William David, son of Charles E. Ritter, 120.  
 Ritter, William, M. D., husband of Jennie Griffeth Moore, 219.  
 Ritter, William H., husband of Elizabeth Parsons, 120.  
 RIVERHEAD, Long Island, 298.  
 RIVERSIDE, New Jersey, 305.  
 ROBB, Margaret Agnes, wife of Benjamin Walter Naves, 278.  
 ROBERTS, Alice Oakley, daughter of Emma Melinda Hughes, 162.  
 Roberts, Emily Wiltsie, wife of Rev. James Potter Hughes, 151, 159.  
 Roberts, Ethel Winn, daughter of Emma Melinda Hughes, (infant), 162.  
 Roberts, Eva Duryea, daughter of Emma Melinda Hughes, 162.  
 Roberts, Rev. John Sinclair, husband of Emma Melinda Hughes, 151, 162.  
 Roberts, John Sinclair, son of Emma Melinda Hughes, 161.  
 Roberts, Lida Hughes, daughter of Emma Melinda Hughes, 162.  
 ROBINSON, Anna Ketura, daughter of Helen Edmunds, 312.  
 Robinson, Arthur Weeks, husband of Helen Edmunds, 312.  
 Robinson, Arthur Weeks, son of Helen Edmunds, 312.  
 Robinson, Eleanor Anderson, mother of Mary Robinson, 309.  
 Robinson, Emma, wife of Ellis Corson Eldredge, 132.  
 Robinson, Rev. John, Pilgrim pastor at Leyden, 68.  
 Robinson, Joseph, father of Mary Robinson, 309.  
 Robinson, Helen Edmunds, daughter of Helen Edmunds, 312.  
 Robinson, Lillian, wife of Richard Hand, 275.  
 Robinson, Mary, first wife of George Williams Childs Cook, 309.  
 ROCK, Bennett A., son of Alice Gray Bennett, 166.  
 Rock, Clinton Harrington, son of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 Rock, Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 Rock, George Horridge, son of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 Rock, George Taylor, husband of Elmira Florence Hughes, 157, 174.  
 Rock, Harold Hughes, son of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 Rock, Hazel Elmira, daughter of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Rock, Herman Williams, son of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 Rock, James B., husband of Alice Gray Bennett, 166.  
 Rock, Kingsley Carleton, son of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 Rock, Melvin B., son of Alice Gray Bennett, 166.  
 Rock, Raymond, son of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 Rock, Taylor Lawrence, son of Elmira Florence Hughes, 174.  
 RODRIGUEZ, Dr. John C., husband of Jennie Higbee Scull, 311.  
 ROHN, Elizabeth, second wife of Edmund Levi Bull Wales Young, 315.  
 ROMNEY, Indiana, 113.  
 ROSE, Alfred Adams, husband of Sophie Scull Ware, 222.  
 Rose, Henrietta Leaming, daughter of Amelia Augusta Leaming, 147.  
 Rose, Inez Madeline, daughter of Amelia Augusta Leaming, 147.  
 Rose, Lizzie, wife of Henry Belting Ware, 222.  
 Rose, Walter Scott, husband of Amelia Augusta Leaming, 147.  
 ROSEBAUM, Mary C., wife of Franklin H. Matthews, 302.  
 ROSEMAN, Wilhemina, wife of Ralph Emerson Hughes, 167.  
 ROSS, Grace S., wife of Edgar Woolson, family, 119.  
 Ross, John, marriage, 45.  
 Ross, Linda, wife of Watters Borrows Miller Edmunds, 229.  
 Ross, Thomas, mentioned, 65.  
 ROTHELL, Percy, husband of Charlotte Bridenthal Hughes, 329.  
 ROWLAND, Adelaide, daughter of Mary Ann Bennett, 143.  
 Rowland, Adele, daughter of Harriet Ware, 209.  
 Rowland, Elwood, husband of Harriet Ware, 209.  
 Rowland, John, husband of Mary Ann Bennett, 143.  
 ROWNDS, Anna Louisa, wife of Edwin Merritt, 322.  
 ROXBOROUGH, Pennsylvania, 326.  
 RUDDIMAN, Catharine Beck, wife of Parsons Edmunds, 262, 293.  
 Ruddiman, Mary Dunlevy, mother of Catharine Beck Ruddiman, 293.  
 Ruddiman, William Henry, father of Catharine Beck Ruddiman, 293.  
 RUDOLPH, Harry, husband of Florence White, 257.  
 RUSSELL, Bertha Leaming, daughter of Ellen Hughes, 146.  
 Russell, Charles, son of Mary H. Hughes, 103.  
 Russell, D., marriage, 44.  
 Russell, Daniel Hughes, son of Ellen Hughes, 146, 327.  
 Russell, Donald Hughes, son of Daniel Hughes Russell, 327.  
 Russell, Eva May, daughter of Ellen Hughes, 146.  
 Russell, George, son of Mary H. Hughes, 103.  
 Russell, Helen Maude, daughter of Daniel Hughes Russell, family, 327.  
 Russell, John M., husband of Ellen Hughes, 146.  
 Russell, Joseph, husband of Mary H. Hughes, 103.  
 Russell, Joseph, son of Mary H. Hughes, 103.  
 Russell, Louisa Leaming, daughter of Daniel Hughes Russell, family, 327.  
 Russell, Maude Hughes, daughter of Daniel Hughes Russell, (infant), 327.  
 Russell, Mary, daughter of Mary H. Hughes, 103.  
 Russell, Pilgrim Memorials, 75.  
 RUTHERFORD, Albert Cotton, son of Louisa Saint Bennett, 328.  
 Rutherford, Annie Mecray, daughter of Ann Eliza Ware, family and descendants, 154, 168, 233.  
 Rutherford, Bentley, son of John Rutherford, 233.  
 Rutherford, Carl, son of John Rutherford, 233.  
 Rutherford, Charles Henry, husband of Louisa Saint Bennett, 215, 328.  
 Rutherford, Charlotte R., daughter of Henry S. Rutherford, 133, 232.  
 Rutherford, Clara, daughter of Amelia Springer, family, 206.  
 Rutherford, Clinton S., son of Henry S. Rutherford, 232.  
 Rutherford, Cora Lee, daughter of Louisa Saint Bennett, family, 328.  
 Rutherford, Edyth, daughter of Louisa Saint Bennett, 328.  
 Rutherford, Eliza Clark Bennett, daughter of Louisa Saint Bennett, 328.  
 Rutherford, Emily, wife of Andrew Jackson Edmunds, 216.  
 Rutherford, Frank, husband of Amelia Springer, 206.  
 Rutherford, Frank, son of Amelia Springer, 206.  
 Rutherford, Genevieve, daughter of Amelia Springer, 206.  
 Rutherford, Harry R., son of Samuel F. Rutherford, 232.  
 Rutherford, Henry S., son of Ann Eliza Ware, family, 232.  
 Rutherford, Ida, daughter of Samuel F. Rutherford, (infant), 232.  
 Rutherford, Jesse Oliver, son of Louisa Saint Bennett, 277, 328.  
 Rutherford, John, husband of Ann Eliza Ware, 217, 232.  
 Rutherford, John, son of Ann Eliza Ware, 233.  
 Rutherford, John L., son of John Rutherford, 233.  
 Rutherford, Keziah S., daughter of Henry S. Rutherford, (infant), 232.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Rutherford, Linda Hudson, daughter of Louisa Saint Bennett, family, 328.  
 Rutherford, Luetta Bennett, dau. of Louisa Saint Bennett, family, 328.  
 Rutherford, Mary A., daughter of Ann Eliza Ware, family, 233.  
 Rutherford, Ocie Irwin, daughter of Louisa Saint Bennett, 328.  
 Rutherford, Robert, son of Amelia Springer, 206.  
 Rutherford, Samuel F., son of Ann Eliza Ware, family, 232.  
 Rutherford, Spencer, son of John Rutherford, (infant), 233.  
 Rutherford, Spencer, son of Ann Eliza Ware, (infant), 233.  
 Rutherford, Walter, son of Samuel F. Rutherford, 232.  
 Rutherford, William, husband of Mary Russell, 103.  
 RUTLEDGE, Carl Clyde, husband of Anna Edmunds, 312.  
 RYAN, Harwood Eldridge, son of Lillie Eldridge, family, 214.  
 Ryan, Thomas Bett, husband of Lillie Eldridge, 214.  
 St. DAVID'S CHURCH, Radnor, Pennsylvania, 193.  
 St. LUKE'S CHURCH, Germantown, Pennsylvania, 193.  
 St. MARK'S CHURCH, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 193.  
 St. MARTIN'S IN THE FIELDS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 195.  
 St. PAUL, Minnesota, 207.  
 SALISBURY, Maryland, 322.  
 SAMOSET, first communication of Pilgrims with the Indians, 83.  
 SAMPSON, Henry the Pilgrim, descendants in Cape May, 320.  
 SAN FRANCISCO, California, 273.  
 SANDWICH, Massachusetts, 8, 11.  
 SAPP, Clayton G., husband of Elizabeth Matthews, 301.  
 Sapp, Elmira T., daughter of Elizabeth Matthews, family, 301.  
 Sapp, Mary Elma, daughter of Mary Ruth Hughes, family, 154.  
 Sapp, Richard Somers, husband of Mary Ruth Hughes, 154.  
 Sapp, Roxanna S., daughter of Elizabeth Matthews, family, 301.  
 Sapp, Sarah E., daughter of Elizabeth Matthews, 301.  
 SAULSBURY, Marie Celeste, wife of Enoch Edmunds Foster, 169.  
 SAVAGE, Anna Phillips, daughter of Ida Hand, (infant), 288.  
 Savage, Benjamin Jevon, husband of Ida Hand, 288.  
 Savage, Ida Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Hand Savage, 288.  
 Savage, Walter Hand, son of Ida Hand, 288.  
 Savage, Walter Benjamin, son of Walter Hand Savage, 288.  
 Savage, Walter Hand, son of Ida Hand Savage, 288.  
 SAWYER, Louisa Eldredge, first wife of Samuel Fithian Ware, M. D., 238.  
 SAYRE, Edwin W., husband of Maria Leaming Crowell, 186.  
 Sayre, Louis Edward, son of Louis James Sayre, 186.  
 Sayre, Louis James, son of Maria Leaming Crowell, 186.  
 Sayre, Mary Schellenger, daughter of Maria Leaming Crowell, 186.  
 Sayre, Norman Leaming, son of Louis James Sayre, 186.  
 Sayre, Thomas S., husband of Florence Eldredge, 132.  
 SCHELLENGER, Aaron, baptized, admitted to church membership, 53.  
 Schellenger, Abigail, admitted to church membership, 47.  
 Schellenger, Alice, daughter of Catharine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, Ann Emelia, daughter of Thomas Bull Schellenger, 268.  
 Schellenger, Arabella, daughter of Catharine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, Bertha, daughter of Virgil Davis Schellenger, family, 268, 276.  
 Schellenger, Catharine, daughter of Catharine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, Daniel, baptized, 49.  
 Schellenger, Drusilla, admitted to church membership, 54.  
 Schellenger, Eleanor R., wife of DeWitt C. Eldredge, 128.  
 Schellenger, Eliza B., second wife of Wilmon Whilldin Ware, 209.  
 Schellenger, Elizabeth, birth, 33.  
 Schellenger, Elizabeth, baptized, 50.  
 Schellenger, Emma, daughter of Catharine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, Enos, marriage, 45.  
 Schellenger, Fanny, baptized, 51.  
 Schellenger, Franklin, son of Lydia Whilldin, 184, 200.  
 Schellenger, Harriet, wife of Robert Edmunds, 329.  
 Schellenger, George, baptized, 50.  
 Schellenger, Hetty, baptized, 49.  
 Schellenger, James, first husband of Lydia Whilldin, 44, 184, 200.  
 Schellenger, John, husband of Catherine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, John, son of Catharine Schenck, 65, 253, family and descendants, 268, 269.  
 Schellenger, John, son of John Schellenger, (infant), 269.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Schellenger, John Schenck, son of Thomas Bull Schellenger, 263.  
 Schellenger, Judith, baptized, 53.  
 Schellenger, Laviza, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Schellenger, Levi, son of Virgil Davis Schellenger, (infant), 268.  
 Schellenger, Maria, daughter of John Schellenger, 269.  
 Schellenger, Maria Crowell, daughter of John Schellenger, 268.  
 Schellenger, Marie Miller, daughter of Sarah Eldredge Ware, 237.  
 Schellenger, Martha Swain, daughter of Sarah Eldredge Ware, 237.  
 Schellenger, Martha, daughter of Thomas Bull Schellenger, family, 268.  
 Schellenger, Mattie Hand, wife of Walter Scott Ware, 220.  
 Schellenger, Mary B., first wife of William Whilldin Ware, 209.  
 Schellenger, Mary, baptized, 53.  
 Schellenger, May Clements, wife of Jourdan M. Thompson, 276.  
 Schellenger, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Schellenger, family, 268.  
 Schellenger, Melinda, daughter of John Schellenger, (infant), 269.  
 Schellenger, Phebe, daughter of Lydia Whilldin, 184, 200.  
 Schellenger, Phebe, wife of William Bennett, 148, 152.  
 Schellenger, Pryssilla, admitted to church membership, 54.  
 Schellenger, Rd. marriage, 46.  
 Schellenger, Ralph Ware, son of Sarah Eldredge Ware, 237.  
 Schellenger, Rita, wife of Maurice Brooks, 209.  
 Schellenger, Samuel, baptized, 49.  
 Schellenger, Samuel Mills, husband of Sarah Eldredge Ware, 237.  
 Schellenger, Samuel Mills, son of Sarah Eldredge Ware, 237.  
 Schellenger, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Schellenger, Sarah, baptized, 53.  
 Schellenger, Sarah, daughter of Catherine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, Sarah, daughter of John Schellenger, family, 269.  
 Schellenger, Sophia, third wife of Matthew Whilldin, 215.  
 Schellenger, Thomas Bull, son of John Schellenger, family, 268.  
 Schellenger, Virgil Davis, son of John Schellenger, family, 268.  
 Schellenger, Washington, baptized, 49.  
 Schellenger, William Henry, son of Catharine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, Zerulah, daughter of Catherine Schenck, 253.  
 Schellenger, Zerulah, daughter of John Schellenger, family, 269.

SCHELLINGER, Isaac Merritt, son of Louisa Bennett Merritt, 153.  
 Schellinger, Jeremiah Bennett, husband of Louisa Bennett Merritt, 153.  
 Schellinger, Joseph, son of Louisa Bennett Merritt, family, 153.  
 Schellinger, Louisa Bennett, daughter of Joseph Schellinger, family, 153.

SCHENCK, Aaron E., son of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Abigail, daughter of Uriah Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Anna Maria, daughter of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Blanche, daughter of John Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Catherine, admitted to church membership, 63.  
 Schenck, Catharine, daughter of Zerulah Hughes, 248, family and descendants, 253.  
 Schenck, Frances S., daughter of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, James W., son of William Schenck, 254, family and descendants, 271.  
 Schenck, John, son of Uriah Schenck, family, 270.  
 Schenck, John S., son of Rev. William S. Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Kate, daughter of John Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Lewis E., son of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Maria Stockton, daughter of Zerulah Hughes, 248, family and descendants, 257.  
 Schenck, Martha H., daughter of Zerulah Hughes, 248, family and descendants, 256.  
 Schenck, Mary, daughter of Uriah Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Mary Ella, daughter of Rev. William S. Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Mary L., daughter of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Melinda, daughter of Zerulah Hughes, 248.  
 Schenck, Nancy, daughter of Zerulah Hughes, 248, family and descendants, 255.  
 Schenck, Philip, son of William Schenck, family, 254.  
 Schenck, Philip, son of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Priscilla, daughter of John Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Rachel S., daughter of Rev. William S. Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Rebecca, daughter of William Schenck, 254.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Schenck, Recompense, son of William Schenck, 254.  
 Schenck, Robert, son of William Schenck, family, 254.  
 Schenck, Robert Cummings, M. D., husband of Zeruah Hughes, 204, 243.  
 Schenck, Sarah, daughter of John Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Sarah, daughter of William Schenck, 254.  
 Schenck, Sarah Emma, daughter of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Sylvin Emily, daughter of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Uriah, son of William, 254, family and descendants, 270.  
 Schenck, Uriah, son of John Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, Walter, son of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, William, son of Zeruah Hughes, 248, family and descendants, 254.  
 Schenck, Rev. William S., son of Uriah Schenck, family, 270.  
 Schenck, William S., son of Rev. William S. Schenck, 270.  
 Schenck, William W., son of James W. Schenck, 271.  
 Schenck, Zecharia, son of Uriah Schenck, (infant), 270.  
 Schenck, Zereviah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 SCHERMERHORN, Gertrude, wife of Joseph White Johnson, 225.  
 SCHMIDT, Jacob, Frederick Woeffreim, husband of Sue Hardcastle Melvin, 176.  
 Schmidt, Phyllis Woeffreim, daughter of Sue Hardcastle Melvin, 176.  
 SCOVILLE, Harriet H., wife of Jeremiah Leaming, 115.  
 SCOTT, Edward Maurice Beesley, son of Flora May Townsend, 179.  
 Scott, Julia, wife of Robert Wain Leaming, 192.  
 Scott, Lillian May, wife of William Herbert Townsend, 184.  
 Scott, Walter, husband of Flora May Townsend, 179.  
 SCRANTON, Pennsylvania, 289.  
 SCROOBY, England, 66.  
 SCULL, Ethel Reeves, daughter of Ethel Reeves, family, 311.  
 Scull, Jennie Higbee, daughter of Ethel Reeves, 311.  
 Scull, Marcus, husband first of Ethel Reeves, second of her sister, Emma Reeves, 311.  
 SEAFORD, Delaware, 128.  
 SEAVILLE, New Jersey, 207, 315.  
 SEARCH, Mabel, wife of Abijah Davis Reeves, 310.  
 SEE, Edgar, husband of Ella Kirby, 272.  
 SESSION BOOK OF THE COLD SPRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, 41-65.  
 SETTLE, Emma Gates, daughter of Elsie Gates Springer, 234.  
 Settle, Harry, husband of Elsie Gates Springer, 234.  
 Settle, Joseph Harrison, son of Elsie Gates Springer, 234.  
 SHANGHAI, China, 162.  
 SHARPLESS, Margaret Agnes, daughter of Martha Achsah Naves, 273.  
 Sharpless, Martha Achsah, daughter of Martha Achsah Naves, 273.  
 Sharpless, Ruthanna, daughter of Martha Achsah Naves, 273.  
 Sharpless, William, husband of Martha Achsah Naves, 273.  
 SHARPSVILLE, Pennsylvania, 319.  
 SHAW, Aaron, baptized, 65.  
 Shaw, Alice R., daughter of Mary Ann Cassedy, (infant), 232.  
 Shaw, Amarilla, wife of Jeremiah Edmunds, 216, 228.  
 Shaw, Charles Alexander, husband of Harriet Ann Hall, 244.  
 Shaw, Ella Virginia, daughter of Harriet Hoffman, family, 145.  
 Shaw, Ellen Hand, daughter of Elsie May Hand, 187.  
 Shaw, George, husband of Mary Ann Cassedy, 257, 282.  
 Shaw, Georgianna, daughter of Mary Ann Cassedy, family, 282.  
 Shaw, Harriet W., daughter of Mary Ann Cassedy, family, 282.  
 Shaw, James Clinton, son of Elsie May Hand, 187.  
 Shaw, James H., husband of Jane Crowell Foster, 118.  
 Shaw, John, marriage, 44.  
 Shaw, John, marriage, 46.  
 Shaw, Lizzie, daughter of Harriet Hoffman, family, 145.  
 Shaw, Lydia Foster, wife of Edmund Matthews Hoffman, 145.  
 Shaw, Mary S., baptized, 57.  
 Shaw, Pena, admitted to church membership, 55, baptized, 56.  
 Shaw, Parsons E., baptized, 57.  
 Shaw, Rebecca, wife of Stokes Potter, 324.  
 Shaw, Socrates, husband of Harriet Hoffman, 145.  
 Shaw, Stillwell, baptized, 51, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Shaw, Swain, baptized, 57.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Shaw, Walter Y., husband of Elsie May Hand, 187.  
 Shaw, William, baptized, 57.  
 SHAWANO, Wisconsin, 151.  
 SHEETS, Mary Helen, wife of Francis Hoffman, 145.  
 SHEPPARD, Abbie, daughter of Abigail Hughes Leaming, family, 182.  
 Sheppard, Anna, second wife of Jonathan H. Matthews, 302.  
 Sheppard, Dorothy Mecray, daughter of Israel Leaming Sheppard, family, 182.  
 Sheppard, Frank Spicer, son of Abigail Hughes Leaming, family, 182.  
 Sheppard, Genevieve, daughter of Abigail Hughes Leaming, 182, 269.  
 Sheppard, Judith Florence, daughter of Abigail Hughes Leaming, family, 182.  
 Sheppard, Israel Leaming, son of Abigail Hughes Leaming, family, 182.  
 Sheppard, Mary Esther, daughter of Israel Leaming Sheppard, 182.  
 Sheppard, Samuel Bailey, son of Frank Spicer Sheppard, 182.  
 Sheppard, Sarah Genevieve, daughter of Abigail Hughes Leaming, 182, 269.  
 Sheppard, William Rose, M. D., husband of Abigail Hughes Leaming, 177, 182.  
 Sheppard, William Rose, son of Abigail Hughes Leaming, 182, 236.  
 SHIELDS, Charles, husband of Helen York, 175.  
 Shields, Lizzie, wife of David Cresse Crowell, 186.  
 Shields, Margaret J., wife of Robert S. Oakley, 153.  
 SHILOH, New Jersey, 134.  
 SHIMADA, Francis K., husband of Harriet Louise Duke, 235.  
 SHINN, Mary, wife of Floyd Hughes, 259.  
 SHIRLEY, Governor, 5, 7, 8.  
 SHOEMAKER, Hattie, first wife of Ellis H. Marshall, 285.  
 SHUR, Marie, wife of James A. Naves, 278.  
 SHUTE, ———, wife of Evan Edmunds, 262.  
 SIDNEY, Arthur M., husband of Annie T. Hand, 273.  
 Sidney, Florence Custis, daughter of Annie T. Hand, 273.  
 SIMKINS, Gertrude, wife of Louis James Sayre, 186.  
 SIMISON, Cora, wife of William Inskeep, 116.  
 Simison, Frank M., husband of Mary Leaming Austin, 117.  
 SIMMINGTON, Charles C., husband of Emma T. Eldredge, 236.  
 Simmington, Harriet Eldredge, daughter of Emma T. Eldredge, 236.  
 Simmington, Mary T., daughter of Emma T. Eldredge, 236.  
 Simpkins, Catharine, wife of Uriah Schenck, 254, 270.  
 Simpson, Sarah J., wife of James Frank Crowell, 293.  
 SINKING VALLEY, Blair County, Pennsylvania, 129.  
 SINCLAIR, John, husband of Charlotte Bennett, 148.  
 SKALLENGER, Jacobus, 15.  
 SKELLINKS, Cornelius, 13.  
 SKIPPACK, Pennsylvania, 263.  
 SMALLWOOD, Elizabeth, second wife of Albert G. Reed Bennett, 152, 165.  
 SMART, Rose Irene, wife of Recompence Arnold Hand, 273.  
 SMITH, Alfred, son of Henry Hollingsworth Smith, M. D., 190.  
 Smith, Alice Grant, daughter of Thomas L. Smith, 190.  
 Smith, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Springer Keeler, 206.  
 Smith, Belford, husband of Ellen Marshall, 285.  
 Smith, Belfora, wife of Joseph Schellenger Stites, 221.  
 Smith, Charles, husband of Martha H. Whilldin, 215.  
 Smith, Charles Alfred, husband of Helen Burnshouse, 141.  
 Smith, Charles Alfred, son of Helen Burnshouse, 141.  
 Smith, Charles Vernon, husband of Marcia Miller, 330.  
 Smith, Charles Vernon, son of Marcia Miller, 330.  
 Smith, Clarissa Gay, mother of Charles Alfred Smith, 141.  
 Smith, Cooper, son of James Somers Smith, 191.  
 Smith, Edith, wife of Edward M. Germon, 170.  
 Smith, Elizabeth Shute, daughter of Lydia Leaming, 188.  
 Smith, Elizabeth Washington, daughter of William Horner Smith, family, 194.  
 Smith, Ellen Hollingshead, daughter of James Rundle Smith, family, 195.  
 Smith, Eloise Crowell, daughter of Eva Jane Crowell, 140.  
 Smith, Emma, wife of James L. Marshall, 285.  
 Smith, Emma V., wife of Henry Clay Hand, 207.  
 Smith, Eugenia Horner, daughter of Henry Hollingsworth Smith, M. D., 190.  
 Smith, Eva Virginia, daughter of Eva Jane Crowell, 140.  
 Smith, Everett L., husband of Mary Springer Keeler, 206.  
 Smith, Fisher Coleman, son of Lydia Leaming, 188.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Smith, Georgie Richardson, wife of Arthur Douglass Foster, 169.  
 Smith, Henry Hollingsworth, M. D., son of Lydia Leaming, 188, family and descendants, 190.  
 Smith, Henry Edmunds, son of Henry Hollingsworth Smith, M. D., 190.  
 Smith, Henry Wilkins, son of William Horner Smith (infant), 194.  
 Smith, Herbert F., husband of Edith Ware, 222.  
 Smith, Herbert F. Jr., son of Edith Ware, 222.  
 Smith, Isaac, marriage, 46.  
 Smith, Isaac, husband of Emma Parsons, 120.  
 Smith, James, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Smith, James, dismissed by certificate, 56.  
 Smith, James Rundle, son of Henry Hollingsworth, 190, family and descendants, 195.  
 Smith, James S., husband of Lydia Leaming, 106, 188.  
 Smith, James Somers, son of Lydia Leaming, (infant), 188.  
 Smith, James Somers, son of Lydia Leaming, 188, family and descendants, 191.  
 Smith, James Somers, son of James Somers Smith, 191.  
 Smith, James Somers, son of James Somers and Mary Nixon Smith, 191.  
 Smith, Jane R., daughter of Marcia Miller, 330.  
 Smith, Joseph, marriage, 43.  
 Smith, Josephine Evelyn, wife of James Robb Merritt, 322.  
 Smith, Judith, baptized, 50.  
 Smith, Katharine, wife of Charles W. Hand, 255.  
 Smith, Larder Furman, husband of Mary Elizabeth Matthews, 302.  
 Smith, Leonard Owen, husband of Eva Jane Crowell, 140.  
 Smith, Lydia Leaming, daughter of Thomas Leaming Smith, family, 190.  
 Smith, Lydia Leaming, daughter of Lydia Leaming, 188.  
 Smith, Marie Wilkins, daughter of William Horner Smith, 194.  
 Smith, Martha, baptized, 50.  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Matthews, 302.  
 Smith, Mary Nixon, wife of James Somers Smith, 191.  
 Smith, Mary W., first wife of Edmund Levi Bull Wales Young, 315.  
 Smith, Nancy Correy, daughter of James Somers Smith, family, 191.  
 Smith, Rebecca, daughter of James Rundle Smith, (infant), 195.  
 Smith, Rebecca Leaming, daughter of Lydia Leaming, 188.  
 Smith, Richard, baptized, 50.  
 Smith, Richard, son of Virginia Mary Edmunds, 326.  
 Smith, Richard Rundle, son of Lydia Leaming, 188.  
 Smith, Sarah, admitted to church membership, 51.  
 Smith, Sarah, death, 61.  
 Smith, Sarah S., wife of Charles Clinton Reeves, 267.  
 Smith, Susan, wife of John Bellangy, 297.  
 Smith, Thomas L., son of Thomas L. Smith, 190.  
 Smith, Thomas Leaming, son of Lydia Leaming, 188.  
 Smith, Thomas Leaming, son of Henry Hollingsworth Smith, M. D., 190.  
 Smith, Walter, second husband of Hannah M. Springer, 198.  
 Smith, Walter Brooks, husband of Virginia Mary Edmunds, 326.  
 Smith, Walter R., husband of Caroline Hughes, 286.  
 Smith, Walter Raymond, son of Caroline Hughes, 286.  
 Smith, William, husband of Georgeanna White, 257.  
 Smith, William Hinds, father of Charles Alfred Smith, 141.  
 Smith, William Horner, son of Henry Hollingsworth, 190, family and descendants, 194.  
 Smith, William Horner, son of William Horner Smith, 194.  
 SMYTH, Ann Yoxall, daughter of Martha Schellenger, 268.  
 Smyth, Francis Allison, son of Mary Elizabeth Duke, 235.  
 Smyth, Harry Yoxall, husband of Martha Schellenger, 268.  
 Smyth, Marion May, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Duke, family, 235.  
 Smyth, Mary Emily, daughter of Martha Schellenger, 268.  
 Smyth, Samuel Gordon, husband of Mary Elizabeth Duke, 235.  
 Smyth, Samuel Gordon, son of Mary Elizabeth Duke, 235.  
 SNOW HILL, Maryland, 169.  
 SNYDER, Anna K., wife of Robert Edmunds, 294.  
 Snyder, John, husband of Sarah E. Crowell, 170.  
 Snyder, Mary, daughter of Sarah E. Crowell, 170.  
 SOBY, John F., husband of Emma S. Eldredge, 126.  
 SOCIETY HILL, South Carolina, 160.  
 SOMERS, Clara, wife of Gilbert Corson, 261.  
 Somers, Constantine, husband of Sarah W. Eldredge, 128.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Somers, Experience, wife of Joseph Eldredge Hughes, 150.  
 SOMERS POINT, New Jersey, 128, 129, 151.  
 SOUDER, Ada, daughter of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, 240.  
 Souder, Alice Holt, daughter of Harold Charles, 247.  
 Souder, Charles B., son of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, family, 240.  
 Souder, Charles B., son of Maurice B. Souder, 240.  
 Souder, Daniel E., son of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, family, 240.  
 Souder, Earle C., son of Daniel E. Souder, 240.  
 Souder, Elizabeth Mecray, daughter of Ellwood and Dorothy Mecray Bockius Souder, 223, 247.  
 Souder, Ella, daughter of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, 240.  
 Souder, Ellwood, son of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, 240, family and descendants, 247.  
 Souder, Ellwood, son of Ellwood Souder, 247, family, 223.  
 Souder, Fannie, daughter of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, 240.  
 Souder, Florence M., daughter of Maurice B. Souder, 240.  
 Souder, Harold Charles, son of Ellwood, family, 247.  
 Souder, Hester E., daughter of Maurice B. Souder, 240.  
 Souder, Jennie J., daughter of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, 240.  
 Souder, Katharine, daughter of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, 240.  
 Souder, Lillie E., daughter of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, family, 240.  
 Souder, Lillie Moore, daughter of Ellwood, 247.  
 Souder, Margaret, daughter of Charles B. Souder, family, 240.  
 Souder, Maurie Annie, wife of Rev. William Henry Eldredge, 131.  
 Souder, Maurice B., son of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, family, 240.  
 Souder, Mary J., daughter of Maurice B. Souder, 240.  
 Souder, Nellie, wife of Percy V. Hughes, 259.  
 Souder, Priscilla, wife of Henry S. Rutherford, 232.  
 Souder, Richard Cresse, husband of Hester Ann Eldridge Johnson, 240.  
 Souder, Richard Cresse, son of Charles B. Souder, 240.  
 Souder, Thomas Argyle, son of Ellwood, 247.  
 SOULE, George the Pilgrim, descendants in Cape May County, 320, 324.  
 Soule, George, son of George, 324.  
 Soule, Jabez, son of Zachariah Soule, 320.  
 Soule, Mary, daughter of George Soule, 324.  
 Soule, Sarah, daughter of Jabez Soule, 320.  
 SPARKS, Earl Lonsdale, son of Edward Sparks, 281.  
 Sparks, Edward, son of Ellen Maria Cassedy, family, 281.  
 Sparks, Frank A., son of Ellen Maria Cassedy, family, 281.  
 Sparks, John Benjamin, husband of Ellen Maria Cassedy, 257, 281.  
 Sparks, Margaret Maylin, daughter of Frank A. Sparks, 281.  
 Sparks, Matilda, wife of John Johnson, 225.  
 Sparks, Sophronia, wife of Jeremiah Eldredge Hughes, 150.  
 Sparks, Stanley Vaughn, son of Edward Sparks, 281.  
 Sparks, William Newell, son of Frank A. Sparks, 281.  
 SPEEDWELL, Ship, 68.  
 SPENCE, Robert, husband of Judith T. Eldredge, 134.  
 SPENCER, Sarah, wife of Levi Eldridge Johnson, 224.  
 SPICER, Jacob, 24.  
 Spicer, Sarah, wife of Christopher Leaming, 105.  
 SPRINGER, Alexander W., son of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, 199, family and descendants, 206.  
 Springer, Alice, daughter of Samuel Springer, 198.  
 Springer, Alice Hoffman, daughter of Joseph Springer, 234.  
 Springer, Amelia, daughter of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, 199.  
 Springer, Amelia, daughter of Alexander W. Springer, family, 206.  
 Springer, Amelia Ffield, daughter of Joseph Springer, (infant), 234.  
 Springer, Anna, daughter of Alexander W. Springer, family, 206.  
 Springer, Annie E., daughter of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Springer, Charles, son of Alexander W. Springer, 206.  
 Springer, Clara, daughter of Samuel Springer, 198.  
 Springer, Danielia, daughter of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, 199.  
 Springer, Edna, daughter of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Springer, Edward Whilldin, son of Alexander W. Springer, 206.  
 Springer, Edward D., son of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, family, 199.  
 Springer, Eliza C., daughter of Whilldin Springer, family, 198.  
 Springer, Ella, daughter of Alexander W. Springer, 206.  
 Springer, Elsie Gates, daughter of Joseph Springer, family, 234.  
 Springer, Eva W., daughter of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Springer, Emma H., daughter of Edward D. Springer, 199.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Springer, Evelyn Stanton, daughter of John Springer, 206.  
 Springer, Franklin H., son of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Springer, Hannah M., daughter of Whilldin Springer, 198.  
 Springer, Harry W., son of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Springer, Helene, daughter of Samuel Springer, 189.  
 Springer, Jane, daughter of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, 198.  
 Springer, John, son of Alexander W. Springer, family, 206.  
 Springer, John Wallace, son of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Springer, Joseph, son of Alexander W. Springer, 206, family and descendants, 234.  
 Springer, Margaret, daughter of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, 199.  
 Springer, Mary Eldredge, daughter of Joseph Springer, 234.  
 Springer, Mary H., daughter of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, family, 199.  
 Springer, Mildred, daughter of Samuel Springer, 198.  
 Springer, Oscar, son of John Springer, 206.  
 Springer, Samuel, husband of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, 198.  
 Springer, Samuel, son of Whilldin Springer, family, 198.  
 Springer, Whilldin, son of Amelia Stillwell Whilldin, family, 198.  
 Springer, Whilldin, son of Samuel Springer, 198.  
 Springer, Whilldin, son of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 SPRINGFIELD, Massachusetts, 163.  
 Springfield, Ohio.  
 SPROAT, Ebenezer, son of Elizabeth Sampson, 320.  
 Sproat, Thankful, daughter of Ebenezer Sproat, 320.  
 SPRUCE CREEK, Pennsylvania, 157.  
 STAFFORD, Ruth, wife of Albert Pyke, 117.  
 STAFFORDSHIRE, England, 288.  
 STANDISH, Captain Myles, 76, 79, 90, descendants, 320.  
 Standish, Rose, wife of Capt. Myles Standish, death of, 82.  
 STANGER, Ann Marshall, wife of Franklin Davenport Edmunds, 290.  
 Stanger, Lorena, third wife of Joseph Hall, 226.  
 STANTON, Charles Walter, second husband of Mary Ruddiman Edmunds, 293.  
 Stanton, Harriet, wife of John Springer, 206.  
 STEELMAN, Daniel, son of Sarah Marshall, 285.  
 Steelman, Ella, daughter of Sarah Marshall, 285.  
 Steelman, Henry S., husband of Sarah Marshall, family, 285.  
 Steelman, Jennie, daughter of Sarah Marshall, 285.  
 Steelman, Phebe, wife of Edward L. Rice, 330.  
 Steelman, Rae, wife of Randolph Marshall, M. D., 285.  
 STEPHENS, Henry, death notice, 63.  
 STEVENS, Albert, son of Rachel Somers Eldredge, 139.  
 Stevens, Alfred, son of Thomas Schellenger Stevens, 269.  
 Stevens, Caroline Hall, daughter of Mary Elizabeth Schellenger, family, 269.  
 Stevens, Charles Smith, son of Mary Elizabeth Schellenger, 182, 269.  
 Stevens, Daniel, baptized, 52.  
 Stevens, Daniel E., husband of Harriet S. Eldredge, 236.  
 Stevens, Dorothy Kimball, daughter of Ralph Stevens, 269.  
 Stevens, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Schellenger Stevens, 269.  
 Stevens, Ella S., wife of Mahlon Eldredge, 128.  
 Stevens, Ezekiel, marriage, 46.  
 Stevens, Ezekiel, father of George Higbee Stevens, 139.  
 Stevens, George Higbee, first husband of Rachel S. Eldredge, 128, 139.  
 Stevens, Hannah, baptized, 52.  
 Stevens, Harry Eldredge, son of Harriet S. Eldredge, 236.  
 Stevens, Helen, daughter of Thomas Schellenger Stevens, 269.  
 Stevens, Henry, baptized, 52.  
 Stevens, Henry, admitted to church, 48.  
 Stevens, Ida Eldredge, daughter of Harriet S. Eldredge, 236.  
 Stevens, Jonathan Crawford, husband of Zeruah Schellenger, 269.  
 Stevens, Lillian, wife of Augustus Lengert Parsons, 120.  
 Stevens, Lois H., daughter of Rachel Somers Eldridge, 139.  
 Stevens, Mary, daughter of Zeruah Schellenger, 269.  
 Steevns, Melinda, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Schellenger, family, 234, 269.  
 Stevens, Phelomela, baptized, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Stevens, Ralph, son of Thomas Schellenger Stevens, family, 269.  
 Stevens, Rebecca, baptized, 52.  
 Stevens, Rebecca Mecray, daughter of Zeruah Schellenger, 269.  
 Stevens, Stillwell, baptized, 52.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Stevens, Thomas S., husband of Mary Elizabeth Schellenger, 268.  
 Stevens, Thomas Schellenger, son of Zeruliah Schellenger, family, 269.  
 Stevens, William, baptized, 52.  
 STEVENSON, Charles Simmington, son of Ida Eldredge Stevens, 236.  
 Stevenson, Clara Brainard, daughter of Mary Hughes Barnes, 260.  
 Stevenson, Daniel, son of Ida Eldredge Stevens, 326.  
 Stevenson, Frank Wallace, husband of Ida Eldredge Stevens, 236.  
 Stevenson, Frank Wallace, son of Ida Eldredge Stevens, 236.  
 Stevenson, George, husband of Mary Hughes Barnes, 260.  
 Stevenson, George Barnes, son of Mary Hughes Barnes, 260.  
 Stevenson, Helen Hughes, daughter of Mary Hughes Barnes, 260.  
 Stevenson, Mary, Matilda, daughter of Mary Hughes Barnes, 260.  
 STIMPSON, Latitia, wife of James S. Eldredge, 125.  
 STILLWELL, Miranda, wife of Richard Hand, 275.  
 Stillwell, Sophia, wife of Jacob Hughes, 103.  
 Stillwell, Elder Richard, 30.  
 Stillwell, Thomas, received into church, baptized, 48, 49.  
 STEWARD, John, marriage, 45.  
 STEWART, Alice, wife of George Curwen Leaming, family, 117.  
 Stewart, Mary, wife of William A. Eldredge, 128.  
 STIDWORTHY, John William, husband of Ella Shaw Hoffman, 145.  
 Stidworthy, William McNaughton, son of Ella Shaw Hoffman, 145.  
 STIEFEL, Augustus, husband of Mary Elizabeth Smith, 302.  
 Stillwell, (Leamings of Cape May), 5.  
 Stillwell, Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Eldredge, 101, 107.  
 Stillwell, Jane, wife of Daniel Whilldin, 198.  
 STIMPSON, Phebe, baptized, admitted into church membership, 63.  
 Stimpson, Robert Corgee, baptized, 60.  
 Stimpson, Rhoda Corgee, baptized, 60.  
 Stimpson, Stephen, baptized, 43.  
 Stimpson, Stevens, marriage, 45.  
 Stimpson, Stephen, admitted to church, 48.  
 STOVER, Irene, wife of Jere Lilburn Cresse, 143.  
 STITES, Abigail, baptized, admitted into church membership, 48.  
 Stites, Annie Tindall, daughter of Harriet Whilldin Ware, (infant), 221.  
 Stites, Charles Linford, son of Harriet Whilldin Ware, 221.  
 Stites, Charlotte, admitted to church membership, 48.  
 Stites, Charlotte, baptized, 54.  
 Stites, Charolette, baptized, 60.  
 Stites, Edgar Page, son of Eliza Eldridge, 214, family, 314.  
 Stites, Edgar Page, son of Edgar Page Stites, and Sarah Eldredge Edmunds, 314.  
 Stites, Elias Ellis, husband of Danielia Mahalah Whilldin Edmunds, 230.  
 Stites, Eliza, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, family and descendants, 143.  
 Stites, Ella Merret, daughter of Harriet Whilldin Ware, family, 221.  
 Stites, Fletcher Wilbur, son of Edgar Page Stites and Sarah Elizabeth Edmunds, 314.  
 Stites, Hannah, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, 143, family and descendants, 144.  
 Stites, Hannah, baptized, 50.  
 Stites, Harriet Whilldin, daughter of Harriet Whilldin Ware, family, 221, 236.  
 Stites, Harriet Whilldin, daughter of Harriet Whilldin Ware, family, 221, 236.  
 Stites, Humphrey, husband of Priscilla Leaming, 35, 102, 143.  
 Stites, Humphrey, son of Priscilla Leaming, 143.  
 Stites, John, married, 35.  
 Stites, John, Elder, Session Book, 41.  
 Stites, John, first husband of Priscilla Leaming, 36, 102, 156.  
 Stites, Joseph Schellenger, son of Harriet Whilldin Ware, 221.  
 Stites, Laura S., daughter of Harriet Whilldin Ware, 135, 221.  
 Stites, Lois, baptized, 50.  
 Stites, Margaret, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, 35, 102.  
 Stites, Margaret, daughter of Priscilla Leaming second, family, 143.  
 Stites, Martha, admitted into church membership 51, death, 62.  
 Stites, Mrs. Martha Schellenger, second wife of Memucan Hughes, 329.  
 Stites, Mary, wife of Humphrey Leaming, 105, 178.  
 Stites, Mary, daughter of Priscilla Leaming, family, 143.  
 Stites, Mary, wife of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., 217.  
 Stites, Mary, baptized, 54.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Stites, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Harriet Whilldin Ware, family, 221.  
 Stites, Page, husband of Eliza Eldridge, 214.  
 Stites, Philip, father of Mary Stites, 178.  
 Stites, Rachel, baptized, 50.  
 Stites, Rachel, mother of Mary Stites, 178.  
 Stites, Richard Austin, son of Fletcher Wilbur Stites, 314.  
 Stites, Samuel Richardson, husband of Harriet Whilldin Ware, 209, 221.  
 Stites, Smith, baptized, 54.  
 Stites, Thomas, baptized, 53.  
 Stites, William, baptized, 50.  
 STONY BROOK, New York, 147.  
 STRANG, Isaac, husband of Amelia C. Miller, 123.  
 STRATTON, Dorothy, daughter of Georgeanna E. Crowell, 298.  
 Stratton, G. Collins, husband of Georgeanna Edmunds Crowell, 298.  
 Stratton, George, son of Georgeanna E. Crowell, 298.  
 Stratton, James, son of Georgeanna E. Crowell, 298.  
 STRETCH, Blanche, daughter of Blanche Hughes, 259.  
 Stretch, Joseph, husband of Blanche Hughes, 259.  
 STURTEVANT, Dependence, son of Hannah Church, 320.  
 Sturtevant, Dependence, son of Dependence Sturtevant, 320.  
 Sturtevant, Mary Soule, daughter of Dependence Sturtevant, 320.  
 SUMMERTON, S. Carolina, 142.  
 SUMTER, S. Carolina, 142.  
 SUTTON, Jennie, wife of Harry Hand, 275.  
 Sutton, May, wife of Albert H. Matthews, 300.  
 STUYVESANT, Peter, 17.  
 SWAIN, Charlotte, baptized, 56.  
 Swain, David, marriage, 45.  
 Swain, Rev. Edward, husband of Priscilla Townsend, 143.  
 Swain, James, husband of Melinda Ludlam Hand, 272.  
 Swain, Captain James, marriage, 45.  
 Swain, Hannah, wife of Spicer Leaming, 105, 177.  
 Swain, Linda, daughter of Melinda Ludlam Hand, 272.  
 Swain, Reuben, marriage, 45.  
 SWALLEY, Howard M., husband of Eva May Russell, 146.  
 SWANSEA, Plymouth Colony, 97.  
 SWEDESBORO, New Jersey, 323.  
 SYLVUS, Clara Florence, wife of Jesse Raymond Hand, 274.  
 SYNG, Philip, second husband of Hannah Whilldin, 98, 99.  
 TABERNACLE CEMTERY, Cape May County, 341.  
 TANNER, Edwin P., Ph. D., 19.  
 TAYLOR, Edward, husband of Ella T. Eldredge, 301.  
 Taylor, Etta, wife of James Henry Reeves, 311.  
 Taylor, Fannie Rosabelle, wife of William Henry Bernshouse, 141.  
 Taylor, Frank, husband of Margaret Parsons, 120.  
 Taylor, George, marriage, 44.  
 Taylor, Helen Parsons, daughter of Margaret Parsons, family, 120.  
 Taylor, Margaret J., mother of Fannie Rosabelle Taylor, 141.  
 Taylor, Mary Ann, baptized, 53.  
 Taylor, Maxemella Douglass, wife of James Robb Merritt, 153, 322.  
 Taylor, Naomi, admitted into church membership, 59.  
 Taylor, Richard M., father of Fannie Rosabelle Taylor, 141.  
 Taylor, Rhoda, wife of Jeremiah Hughes, married second Edward Price  
 104, 149.  
 TEAL, Aaron, baptized, 64.  
 Teal, Adeline, wife of William Henry Matthews, 265.  
 Teal, Clarissa, baptized, 57.  
 Teal, David, baptized, 57.  
 Teal, Esther, first wife of Samuel Fithian Ware, 208, 217.  
 Teal, Harvey, marriage, 44.  
 Teal, Jacob, baptized, 57.  
 Teal, Jeremiah, baptized, 57.  
 Teal, Levi, baptized, 57.  
 Teal, Mary, first wife of Thomas H. Hughes, 286.  
 Teal, Nancy, second wife of Ellis Hughes, 250, 261.  
 Teal, Rhoda, admitted into church membership, 55.  
 Teal, Sarah, admitted into church membership, 55.  
 Teal, Tryphena, wife of Charles Matthews, 265.  
 Teal, William Bacon, baptized, 56.  
 THACHER, Col. John, 8.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

Thacher, History of Plymouth, 10, 75.  
 THAYER, Josephine, wife of Charles Pendelton Tutt, 189.  
 THE LAKE, New Jersey, 287.  
 THOMAS, Gabriel, 13.  
 Thomas, Lina, wife of Floyd W. Young, 315.  
 Thomas, Lydia, second wife of Samuel Fithian Ware, 208, 217.  
 Thomas, Martha, admitted into church membership, 47.  
 Thomas, Phebe Smith, baptized, 59.  
 Thomas, Samuel, marriage, 43.  
 Thomas Sarah, baptized, 59.  
 Thomas, Susie Bennett, baptized, 59.  
 THOMPSON, Annie Hand, daughter of Annie Schenck Hand, (infant), 276.  
 Thompson, Annie Schenck, daughter of Henry Cleaveland Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Charlotte Kennedy, daughter of Henry Cleaveland Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Eleanor Hughes, daughter of Henry Cleaveland Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Emily Bell, wife of George Warner Oakley, 158.  
 Thompson, Emily Schellenger, daughter of William Hudson and Emily Schellenger Thompson, 268.  
 Thompson, Frances, daughter of John West Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, George, son of Richard H. Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Hannah H., wife of Dr. Coleman F. Leaming, 114.  
 Thompson, Harry Bennett, husband of Emily Hughes Woolson, 119.  
 Thompson, Henry Cleaveland, son of Annie Schenck Hand, family, 276.  
 Thompson, Isabella, wife of Joseph F. Leaming, 114.  
 Thompson, James, marriage, 45.  
 Thompson, John West, son of Annie Schenck Hand, family, 276.  
 Thompson, Joseph Ludlam, son of Annie Schenck Hand, 276.  
 Thompson, Jourdan M., son of Annie Schenck Hand, 276.  
 Thompson, Louise, daughter of John West Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Madge Clifford, daughter of Henry Cleaveland Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Marie, daughter of John West Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Martha, wife of Recompence Hand, 255, 275.  
 Thompson, Maude, wife of Lewis S. Bennett, 164.  
 Thompson, Richard, son of Richard H. Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Richard Ryland, husband of Annie Schenck Hand, 255, 276.  
 Thompson, Richard Ryland, son of Henry Cleaveland Thompson, 276.  
 Thompson, Richard H., son of Annie Schenck Hand, family, 276.  
 Thompson, Samuel B., son of Annie Schenck Hand, 276.  
 Thompson, William Hudson, son of Annie S. Hand, family, 268, 276.  
 Thos. (Thomas?) Hannah, baptized, 64.  
 THROCKMORTON, Edmund, husband of Sarah Leaming, 113.  
 THREE OAKS, Michigan, 326.  
 TIERNEY, Bessie, wife of Samuel F. Rutherford, 232.  
 TILLEY, Edward, 76.  
 Tilley, Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilley, wife of John Howland, 9, will of 93, 97.  
 Tilley, John the Pilgrim, father of the wife of John Howland, 9, 76, 97.  
 TIMMONS, David Jamison, husband of Helen Parsons Taylor, 120.  
 Timmons, David J., son of Helen Parsons Taylor, 120.  
 Timmons, Frank Taylor, son of Helen Parsons Taylor, 120.  
 TIPTON, Iowa, 159.  
 TISQUANTUM, 83.  
 TITICUT, Massachusetts, 85.  
 TITLES TO LAND, EARLY AT CAPE MAY, 18, 22.  
 TOMLIN, Ann M., wife of William F. Hand, 255.  
 Tomlin, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Eldredge, 124.  
 Tomlin, Harriet, wife of Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge, 111, 124.  
 Tomlin, Ruhama, wife of Jeremiah Edmunds, 203, 216.  
 TOWN, Ada Corgie, daughter of George Emma Eldredge, 137.  
 Town, Charles Eldredge, son of George Emma Eldredge, 137.  
 Town, Claude, husband of Martha Gandy, 330.  
 Town, Elizabeth Smallwood, daughter of George Emma Eldredge, family, 137.  
 Town, Harriet Eldredge, daughter of George Emma Eldredge, family, 137.  
 Town, Martha G., daughter of Martha Gandy, 330.  
 Town, William C., husband of George Emma Eldredge, 125, 137.  
 Town Bank Settlement, New Jersey, 21, 38, 122.  
 TOWNSEND, Abigail Parsons, wife of Isaac Page Matthews, 265.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Townsend, Alice Melvina, daughter of Theresa Eldredge Leaming, 183.  
 Townsend, Bessie, wife of Thomas Schellenger Stevens, 269.  
 Townsend, Charles Elmer, son of Amanda Melvina Leaming, family, 183.  
 Townsend, Edward Fendell, husband of Theresa Eldredge Leaming, 183.  
 Townsend, Edmund, son of Mary Stites, 143.  
 Townsend, Eli, husband of Mary Stites, 143.  
 Townsend, Flora May, daughter of Julia Beesley, family, 179.  
 Townsend, Frank, son of Julia Beesley, 179.  
 Townsend, Furman Sidney, husband of Amanda Melvina Leaming, 183.  
 Townsend, George L., son of Theresa Eldredge Leaming, 183.  
 Townsend, Jeremiah H., husband of Julia Beesley, 179.  
 Townsend, John, husband of Priscilla Cresse, 143.  
 Townsend, Lilburn Harwood, son of Mary F. Leaming, family, 184.  
 Townsend, Lillian Scott, daughter of William Herbert Townsend, 184.  
 Townsend, Margaret, daughter of Priscilla Cresse, 143.  
 Townsend, Marjorie, daughter of Charles Elmer Townsend, 183.  
 Townsend, Mary Elvena, daughter of Mary F. Leaming, family, 184.  
 Townsend, Mary Emma, daughter of Emily Leaming Hughes, 146.  
 Townsend, Melvina, daughter of Amanda Melvina Leaming, 183.  
 Townsend, Priscilla, daughter of Mary Stites, 143.  
 Townsend, Samuel, husband of Emily Leaming Hughes, 146.  
 Townsend, William, husband of Mary F. Leaming, 180, 184.  
 Townsend, William Herbert, son of Lilburn Townsend, family, 184.  
 TOWNSHEND, D. Edward James, marriage, 45.  
 Townshend, Lieutenant Joshua, marriage, 45.  
 TRAER, Tama Co., Iowa, 157.  
 TRENTON, New Jersey, 131, 210, 279, 287, 321.  
 TRIMBLE, William Cunningham Jackson, husband of Irma Herndon Melvin, 176.  
 TRUITT, William, husband of Anna Maria Schenck, 271.  
 TUCKAHOE, New Jersey, 122, 137, 290, 294, 326, 327.  
 TUCKER, William F., husband of Elizabeth F. McMinn, 161.  
 TUNG CHOW, China, 162.  
 TUTHILL, Alice, wife of Samuel Springer, 198.  
 Tuthill, Dorothy, daughter of Eliza C. Springer, 198.  
 Tuthill, Irene, daughter of Eliza C. Springer, 198.  
 Tuthill, Luther, husband of Eliza C. Springer, 198.  
 Tuthill, Marion, daughter of Eliza C. Springer, 198.  
 Tuthill, Myron B., son of Eliza C. Springer, 198.  
 Tuthill, Samuel Springer, son of Eliza C. Springer, 198.  
 TUTT, Charles Pendleton, M. D., husband of Rebecca Leaming, 189.  
 Tutt, Charles Pendleton, son of Rebecca Leaming, 189.  
 Tutt, Rebecca, daughter of Rebecca Leaming, 189.  
 TUTTLE, Effie, wife of Reuben Carl Foster, 169.  
 Tuttle, Florence, wife of Jonathan H. Matthews, 302.  
 TURNER, Nevada, wife of George Sheets Hoffman, 145.  
 TURPIN, Sarah E., wife of John Schenck, 270.  
 TYLER, Charlotte Hope Binney, wife of Robert Leaming Montgomery, 192.  
 ULMAN, Annie Rosine, wife of Levi Eldredge Edmunds, 230.  
 UNIONVILLE, Pennsylvania, 104, 150, 151.  
 UPHAM, Marion, wife of Samuel Lawrence Foster, 155.  
 UTRECHT, Peace of, 5.  
 VAN DOREEN, Clara, wife of Albert Van Houten Kershaw, 163.  
 Van Dyke, Helen M., wife of Eli H. Eldredge, 126.  
 Van Gilder, Warren Cameron, husband of Sarah Hughes Wales, 316.  
 VANAMAN, Stamford, husband of Adele Rowland, 209.  
 Van Mannerick, Anthony, second husband of Lydia Leaming, 101, 106.  
 VANMETER, Isaac, marriage, 44.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, baptized and admitted into church membership, 51.  
 Vanmeter, John, baptized, 53.  
 Vanmeter, Sarah, baptized, 51.  
 Van Winkle, Lida, wife of Harry S. Eldredge, 236.  
 Van Winkle, Thomas Ledlum, husband of Eliza Clark Bennett Rutherford, 328.  
 VERMILION PARISH, Louisiana, 130.  
 VINELAND, New Jersey, 270, 298, 300.  
 VINTON, Iowa, 157, 174.  
 VORHIS, Caroline Lowe, wife of Preston Woodnut Eldridge, Jr., 214.  
 WALES, Edith Helene, daughter of John Allen and Cora Leaming Ware Wales, 220, 317.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

- Wales, Edmund B., son of Thomas R. Wales, 316.  
 Wales, Eleanor, daughter of Sarah Hughes, 313.  
 Wales, Eli B., husband of Sarah Hughes, 250, 313.  
 Wales, Eli Bentley, son of Sarah Hughes, 313.  
 Wales, Harriet Bentley, daughter of Sarah Hughes, 313, family and descendants, 315.  
 Wales, Jane Schellenger, daughter of Thomas Roger Wales, 316.  
 Wales, John Allen, son of Thomas Roger Wales, family, 220, 317.  
 Wales, Lydia Hildreth, daughter of Thomas Roger Wales, (infant), 316.  
 Wales, Lydia Hughes, daughter Sarah Hughes, 313, family and descendants, 318.  
 Wales, Martha Tomlin, daughter of Westley Rogers Wales, M. D., family, 233, 317.  
 Wales, Mary Hughes, daughter of Sarah Hughes, 313, family and descendants, 319.  
 Wales, Sarah Hughes, daughter of Sarah Hughes, 313, family and descendants, 314.  
 Wales, Sarah Hughes, daughter of Thomas Roger Wales, 316.  
 Wales, Thomas Roger, son of Sarah Hughes, 313, family and descendants, 316, 317.  
 Wales, Thomas Roger, son of Westley Rogers Wales, M. D. (infant), 317.  
 Wales, Westley Rogers, M. D., son of Thomas Roger Wales, family, 228, 317.  
 WALLACE, Lizzie, wife of George Patterson Eldredge, 129.  
 WALLINGFORD, Pennsylvania, 284.  
 WALN, Rebecca, wife of Jeremiah F. Leaming, 106, 189.  
 WALTER, George E., husband of Ocie May Eldredge, 138.  
 Walter, John George, son of Ocie May Eldredge, 138.  
 WALTERS, Ruth, wife of Lemuel Eldredge Miller, 289.  
 WARDEN, Leora, wife of Harry Hand Needles, 187.  
 WARE, Ann, daughter of Daniel Crowell Ware, family, 209.  
 Ware, Ann Eliza, daughter of Samuel Fithian, 217, family and descendants, 232, 233.  
 Ware, Clifton, son of Harriet Hand, 277.  
 Ware, Cora Leaming, daughter of Walter Scott Ware, family, 220, 317.  
 Ware, Daniel Crowell, son of Harriet Whilldin, 53, family, 209.  
 Ware, Deborah Whilldin, daughter of Deborah Whilldin, 53, 209, family and descendants, 218.  
 Ware, Edith, daughter of Walter Scott Ware, 220.  
 Ware, Edith, daughter of Joseph Rosebaum Ware, family, 222.  
 Ware, Edith, daughter of Samuel Fithian Ware, M. D., (infant), 238.  
 Ware, Edward Everet, son of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, (infant), 237.  
 Ware, Eliza S., daughter of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., 217.  
 Ware, Florence Filmore, daughter of Harriet Hand, 277, 328.  
 Ware, Frank H., son of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., 217.  
 Ware, Franklin, author of "Descendants of Joseph Ware of Fenwick Colony," 201.  
 Ware, Fannie E., daughter of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., 217.  
 Ware, George Schellenger, son of Wilmon Whilldin Ware, 209.  
 Ware, George Washington, son of Harriet Whilldin, 209.  
 Ware, Harriet, daughter of Daniel Crowell Ware, family, 209.  
 Ware, Harriet Sawyer, daughter of Samuel Fithian Ware, M. D., 238.  
 Ware, Harriet Whilldin, daughter of Wilmon Whilldin Ware, 209, family and descendants, 221.  
 Ware, Harriet, baptized, admitted into church membership, 51.  
 Ware, Harry Sawyer, son of Samuel Fithian Ware, M. D., 238.  
 Ware, Herbert, son of Maskel Ware, family, 222.  
 Ware, Henry Belting, son of Maskel Ware, 222.  
 Ware, Hester Teal, daughter of James Whilldin Ware, family, 219.  
 Ware, Hilda, daughter of Walter Scott Ware, 220.  
 Ware, Horace, son of Maskel Ware, family, 222.  
 Ware, Howard L., son of Joseph Ware, 220.  
 Ware, Irene, daughter of Herbert Ware, 222.  
 Ware, James G., son of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., 217.  
 Ware, Dr. James W., son of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, family, 237.  
 Ware, James Whilldin, son of Deborah Whilldin, 53, 208, family and descendants, 219.  
 Ware, James Whilldin, son of James Whilldin Ware, 219.  
 Ware, Jeremiah Stratton, son of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, (infant), 237.  
 Ware, Jeremiah Stratton, son of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, 237.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

- Ware, Jeremiah Stratton, son of James Whilldin, 219, family and descendants, 237.  
 Ware, "Joseph of Fenwick Coloney," by Franklin Ware, 201.  
 Ware, Joseph, husband (1) of Deborah Whilldin, (2) of Harriet Whilldin, 208, 209.  
 Ware, Joseph, marriage, 44.  
 Ware, Joseph, son of Harriet Whilldin, 53, 116, 209, family and descendants, 220.  
 Ware, Josephine, daughter of Joseph Ware, 220, 277.  
 Ware, Joseph Rosebaum, son of Maskel Ware, family, 222.  
 Ware, Josephine, daughter of Josephine Ware, family and descendants, 220, 277.  
 Ware, Lambert, son of Joseph Ware, 220.  
 Ware, Leah, daughter of Horace Ware, 222.  
 Ware, Lena, daughter of Joseph Ware, 143, 220.  
 Ware, Lena B., daughter of Joseph Ware, 220.  
 Ware, Lizzie, daughter of Maskel Ware, 222.  
 Ware, Louise Sawyer, daughter of Samuel Fithian Ware, M. D., family, 238.  
 Ware, Mahalah Jane, daughter of Dr. James W. Ware, 237.  
 Ware, Margaret Nelson, daughter of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, 237.  
 Ware, Mary, daughter of Maskell Ware, 222.  
 Ware, Mary Jane, daughter of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, 237, family and descendants, 239.  
 Ware, Maskel, son of Harriet Whilldin, family, 209, 222.  
 Ware, Richard, husband of Harriet Hand, 277.  
 Ware, S. Fithian, son of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., 217.  
 Ware, Samuel Fithian, son of Deborah Whilldin, 53, 208, family and descendants, 217.  
 Ware, Samuel Fithian, son of Samuel Fithian Ware, family, 217.  
 Ware, Samuel Fithian, M. D., son of James Whilldin, 219, family and descendants, 238.  
 Ware, Samuel Fithian, son of Samuel Fithian Ware, M. D., (infant), 238.  
 Ware, Sarah Eldredge, daughter of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, family, 227.  
 Ware, Sophie Scull, daughter of Maskell Ware, 222.  
 Ware, Theresa Eldredge, daughter of Jeremiah Stratton Ware, (infant), 237.  
 Ware, Walter Scott, son of Joseph Ware, family, 220.  
 Ware, William R., son of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., (infant), 217.  
 Ware, Wilmon Whilldin, son of Harriet Whilldin, family, 209.  
 WARREN, Pennsylvania, 273.  
 Warren, Commodore, 6.  
 Warren, Edwin, husband of Nellie Foster, 155.  
 Warren, Eleanor, daughter of Nellie Foster, 155.  
 WARWICK PATENT, 89.  
 WARRICK, Mary Jane, second wife of Maskell Ware, 209, 222.  
 WASHBURN, Louis, husband of Mattie Kirby, 272.  
 Washburn, Richard, son of Mattie Kirby, 272.  
 WASHINGTON, D. C., 127, 211, 214, 221, 238, 293, 324.  
 "WAST BOOK" OF COL. JOHN GORHAM, 5, 6, 8, 9.  
 WATERS, Elmer, husband of Emma Holmes Leaming, 117.  
 WATSON, Catherine, admitted into church membership, 48.  
 Watson, Samuel, admitted into church membership, 48.  
 Watson, Samuel, Ruling Elder, Session Book, 52, 57.  
 WAYNE, Pennsylvania, 129, 191, 192.  
 WAYS, Ann, admitted into church membership, 47.  
 Ways, Ann Eliza, baptized, 56.  
 Ways, Harriet, baptized, 49.  
 Ways, John, baptized, 49.  
 Ways, Joseph, baptized, 49.  
 Ways, William, baptized, 49.  
 WEAVER, Clarence Arlington, M. D., husband of Alice May Edmunds, 290.  
 Weaver, Della, wife of George Leslie Crawford, 275.  
 Weaver, Emma, wife of Rodney Parker Hand, 277.  
 Weaver, Fannie E., second wife of Samuel Fithian Ware, Jr., 217.  
 WEATHERLY, Ann, daughter of Tryphene Crowell Edmunds, 297.  
 Weatherly, John, second husband of Tryphene Crowell Edmunds, 297.  
 Weatherly, Mary, daughter of Tryphene Crowell Edmunds, 297.  
 WEBBE, Charles Edmund, son of Margaret Maria Edmunds, 296.  
 Webbe, Gale Dudley, child of Margaret Maria Edmunds, 296.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

Webbe, William Young, husband of Margaret Maria Edmunds, 296.  
 WEBER, Carl, husband of Melvina Townsend, 183.  
 WEEKS, ———, wife of Hugh H. Edmunds, 216.  
 Weeks, Hannah, second wife of Lewis Eldredge, 132.  
 Weeks, Matilda S., wife of Isaac M. Hand, 255.  
 WEIDENHAMMER, Mary Babb, wife of Albert Augustus Edmunds, 231.  
 WEISHAMPEL, Samuel Addison, husband of Judith Florence Sheppard, 182.  
 Weishampel, John Addison, son of Judith Florence Sheppard, 182.  
 WEITHMAN, ———, the child of Mrs. Weithman baptized, 55.  
 Weithman, Bennett, baptized, 55.  
 Weithman, Rebecca, admitted into church membership, 51.  
 Weithman, ———, (the child of Mrs. Weithman), baptized, 55.  
 WELLS, Georgie H., wife of Lewis C. Leaming, 115.  
 WELSH, Adeline Hufty, mother of Anna Hunter Welsh, 308.  
 Welsh, Anna Hunt, wife of Henry Reeves Edmunds, 290, 308.  
 Welsh, Charles, father of Anna Hunter Welsh, 308.  
 WENTZELL, Amos, husband of Hannah Ludlam, family, 178.  
 Wentzell, Clara, daughter of Levi S. Wentzell, 178.  
 Wentzell, Hannah, daughter of Levi S. Wentzell, 178.  
 Wentzell, Leaming L., son of Levi S. Wentzell, 178.  
 Wentzell, Levi S., son of Hannah Ludlam, 178.  
 Wentzell, Lizzie L., daughter of Hannah S. Ludlam, family, 178.  
 Wentzell, Mabel, daughter of Levi S. Wentzell, 178.  
 Wentzell, Mabel, wife of Eugene W. Lloyd, 330.  
 Wentzell, Mary, daughter of Levi S. Wentzell, 178.  
 Wentzell, Rachel L., daughter of Hannah S. Ludlam, family, 178.  
 Wentzell, Raymond, son of Levi S. Wentzell, (infant), 178.  
 WERTZ, Frances Duke, daughter of Marion May Smyth, 235.  
 Wertz, James J., husband of Marion May Smyth, 235.  
 WEST, Mrs. Ann M. C., wife of Joseph Eldredge, 111, 127.  
 West, Belle, third wife of Wilmon Whilldin Ware, 209.  
 West, Laura Lonsdale, wife of Edward Sparks, 281.  
 West, May, wife of Samuel Ware Moore, 219.  
 West, Raymond M. D., husband of Harriet Eldredge, 134.  
 West Cape May, 137, 154, 155, 167, 168, 228, 229, 236, 239, 279, 288, 289, 307, 310, 313, 314.  
 West Chester, Pennsylvania, 112.  
 WESTERFIELD, Edward, husband of Eva Johnson, 123.  
 West Jersey Society, 21.  
 WESTMONT, New Jersey, 176.  
 West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 316.  
 WESTON, Thomas, 66.  
 WHEATON, Ella Stevens, wife of Ralph Lee Cummings, 172.  
 Wheaton, Louise Corson, wife of Edward Douglass Phillips, 307.  
 WHEATLEY, Mary Ann, wife of Jeremiah Taylor Hughes, 149, 154.  
 WHALING FISHING IN DELAWARE BAY, 13, 14, 15.  
 WHANN, Edith Sara, wife of Edward Marcy Miller, 239.  
 WHEELER, Sophia Wilcox, wife of Robert Leaming Wood, 193.  
 WHILLETS, Mary Ellen, wife of Alfred Edmunds, 228.  
 WHITNEY, Florence, wife of Joseph E. Leaming, 127.  
 WHITING, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Whiting, 325.  
 Whiting, Rev. Samuel, husband of Elizabeth Adams, 325.  
 Whiting, Samuel, son of Elizabeth Adams, 325.  
 WHILDEN, Orilla, wife of Edward M. Crowell, 170.  
 WHILLDIN family, 3.  
 Whilldin, Alexander, son of Daniel Whilldin, 198.  
 Whilldin, Amelia Stillwell, daughter of Daniel Whilldin, 198.  
 Whilldin, Daniel, son of James Whilldin, family and descendants, 198.  
 Whilldin, Daniel, son of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Daniela, daughter of Daniel Whilldin, 199, family and descendants, 207.  
 Whilldin, David, son of Joseph 2nd, 100.  
 Whilldin, David, son of James Whilldin, 199.  
 Whilldin, David, son of Matthew Whilldin, 64, 200.  
 Whilldin, Deborah, daughter of Jonathan, 201, family and descendants, 208.  
 Whilldin, Emma C., daughter of Matthew Whilldin, family, 227.  
 Whilldin, Evelina, daughter of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Experience, daughter of Joseph Whilldin, wife of William Foster, 97.



**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

- Whilldin, Hannah, daughter of Hannah Gorham, 98, family and descendants, 99.  
 Whilldin, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Whilldin, 100, family and descendants, 197.  
 Whilldin, Harriet, daughter of Jonathan Whilldin, 201, family and descendants, 209.  
 Whilldin, Isaac, son of Joseph Whilldin, 98.  
 Whilldin, Isaac, son of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Isaac, marriage, 44.  
 Whilldin, Isaac, admitted into church membership, 63.  
 Whilldin, Isaac, son of Matthew N. Whilldin, 200, 215.  
 Whilldin, James, son of James Whilldin, 196, family and descendants, 198, 199.  
 Whilldin, James, Member of Session of Cold Spring Church, 51-65.  
 Whilldin, James, son of Joseph Whilldin 2nd, 100, family and descendants, 196.  
 Whilldin, James, son of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Jane, daughter of James Whilldin, 196, family and descendants, 202, 203.  
 Whilldin, Jane Edmunds, daughter of Mahalah Edmunds, 215, family and descendants, 226.  
 Whilldin, Jonathan, son of James Whilldin, 196, family and descendants, 201.  
 Whilldin, Jonathan, baptized, 50.  
 Whilldin, Joseph, husband of Hannah Gorham, granddaughter of the Pilgrim, John Howland, 8, 11, 16, 92, 97, 323.  
 Whilldin, Joseph, son of Hannah Gorham, 27, 98, family and descendants, 100.  
 Whilldin, Josephine, daughter of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Loes, daughter of Joseph Whilldin, 2nd, 100.  
 Whilldin, Lois, (Yeates), daughter of James Whilldin, 196.  
 Whilldin, Loring, son of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Louisa N., daughter of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Louisa Edmunds, daughter of Matthew Whilldin, 227.  
 Whilldin, Lydia, daughter of Matthew Whilldin, family and descendants, 180, 184, 200.  
 Whilldin, Mahalla, admitted into church membership, 63.  
 Whilldin, Martha, daughter of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Mary, daughter of Hannah Gorham, 98.  
 Whilldin, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Martha Hughes Whilldin, 215.  
 Whilldin, Mary, (Hughes), daughter of James Whilldin, 196.  
 Whilldin, Mary, daughter of Joseph Whilldin 2nd, 100, 340.  
 Whilldin, Mary, daughter of Matthew Whilldin, family, 227.  
 Whilldin, Matthew, son of Joseph Whilldin, 2nd, 100.  
 Whilldin, Matthew, Elder, Session Book, 41-65.  
 Whilldin, Matthew, son of James Whilldin, 196, family and descendants, 200.  
 Whilldin, Matthew, son of Isaac Whilldin, 215, family and descendants, 227.  
 Whilldin, Norma Ray, daughter of Louisa Leaming Russell, 327.  
 Whilldin, Rachel, daughter of Joseph Whilldin, 2nd, 100.  
 Whilldin, Rachel, daughter of James Whilldin, 196.  
 Whilldin, Raymond, husband of Louisa Leaming Russell, 327.  
 Whilldin, Rhoda, daughter of James Whilldin, 199.  
 Whilldin, Ruth, daughter of James Whilldin, 199.  
 Whilldin, Seth, grandson of James Whilldin, 196.  
 Whilldin, Tabitha, admitted into church membership, 48.  
 Whilldin, Tabitha, dismissed by certificate, 56.  
 Whilldin, Wilmon, son of Jonathan Whilldin, 201.  
 Whilldin, Wilmon, son of Wilmon Whilldin, 227.  
 Whilldin, Wilmon, son of Matthew Whilldin, family, 227.  
 Whilldin, William, son of Isaac Whilldin, 215.  
 WHITE, Albert, son of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 White, Annie, daughter of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, family, 257.  
 White, Charles, husband of Sarah Schellenger, 269.  
 White, Florence, daughter of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 White, Florence, daughter of Sarah Schellenger, family, 269.  
 White, Georgeanna, daughter of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 White, Harriet, daughter of Sarah Schellenger, 269.  
 White, Harry J., husband of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

White, Harry, son of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 White, Mary Ellen, daughter of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 White, Sarah, daughter of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 White, Virginia, daughter of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 White, William, son of Nancy Schenck Cassedy, 257.  
 WHITEHEAD, Estelle, wife of Oscar Barnett, 280.  
 WHITTEMORE, Harriet Howe, wife of Rev. James Edmunds, 169.  
 WHITLEYSBURG, Maryland, 176.  
 WICKS, George, husband of Mary Louise Bennett, 152.  
 Wicks, Ruth, daughter of Mary Louise Bennett, 152.  
 WILKINS, Henrietta, Constantia, wife of William Horner Smith, 190, 194.  
 WILSON, Lillie Edmunds, daughter of Annie Lornhamah Edmunds, 231.  
 Wilson, Luther Edmunds, son of Annie Lornhamah Edmunds, 231.  
 WILBERFORCE, Bishop, 73.  
 WILDWOOD, New Jersey, 307.  
 WILEY, John, M. D., husband of Lydia Fifield Hand, 207.  
 Wiley, Helen, daughter of Olive Hughes, 261.  
 Wiley, Olive, daughter of Olive Hughes, 261.  
 Wiley, Samuel, husband of Olive Hughes, 261.  
 WILHELM, Dr. Arthur Farrington, husband of Grace Hale Leuf, 243.  
 Wilhelm, Dorothy Jane, daughter of Grace Hale Leuf, 243.  
 WILKIE, Esther, wife of Dr. Frederick Boerner, 241.  
 WILL OF ELLIS HUGHES, 29, 197.  
 WILLETT, Emma L., wife of William Francis Cassedy, 257, 283.  
 WILLIAMS, Annie Cassedy, daughter of Sallie Penneck Cassedy, family, 284.  
 Williams, Anne Carry, daughter of Elizabeth H. Bennett, 164.  
 Williams, Charles B., son of Sallie Penneck Cassedy, (infant), 284.  
 Williams, Clara, second wife of Edward D. Springer, 199.  
 Williams, Emi, admitted into church membership.  
 Williams, Enos Roger, husband of Sallie Penneck Cassedy, 257, 284.  
 Williams, Franklin, baptized, 54.  
 Williams, Frederick Melvin, son of William Francis Williams, 284.  
 Williams, George W., baptized, 54.  
 Williams, Helen Brown, daughter of Sallie Penneck Cassedy, family, 284.  
 Williams, J. Ashton, husband of Elizabeth H. Bennett, 164.  
 Williams, Lizzie daughter of Sallie Penneck Cassedy, (infant), 284.  
 Williams, Margaret L., daughter of Elizabeth H. Bennett, 164.  
 Williams, Sarah, baptized, 55.  
 Williams, William of Virginia, 340.  
 Williams, William Francis, son of Sallie Penneck Cassedy, family, 284.  
 WILLIAMSON, Cynthia Anne, daughter of John Laughlin Williamson, 213.  
 Williamson, Elmira, daughter of Emily Hurst Hughes, 213.  
 Williamson, Ernest Townsend, son of Thomas Hughes and Mary Elvena Townsend Williamson, 213.  
 Williamson, Hadassa, daughter of Emily Hurst Hughes, 213.  
 Williamson, John Laughlin, son of William Alexander Williamson, family, 213.  
 Williamson, Marjory, daughter of Stanley Williamson, 213.  
 Williamson, Mary Jean, daughter of John Laughlin Williamson, 213.  
 Williamson, Rev. Moses, pastor of Cold Spring Presbyterian Church, 42, family, 213.  
 Williamson, Samuel Fisler, son of William Alexander Williamson, 213.  
 Williamson, Stanley, son of William Alexander Williamson, family, 213.  
 Williamson, Thomas Hughes, son of Emily Hurst Hughes, 184, family, 213.  
 Williamson, Thomas Hughes, 184, 213.  
 Williamson, William Alexander, son of Emily Hurst Hughes, family, 213.  
 WILLIAMSBURG, Long Island, 159.  
 WILLIMANTIC, Connecticut, 123.  
 WILMINGTON, Delaware, 219, 297.  
 WILMON, Mary, wife of Joseph Whildin, 2nd, 98, 100.  
 WILSON, Danelia, daughter of Annie Loruhamah Edmunds, (infant), 231.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of George Washington Hughes, 157.  
 Wilson, John A., second husband of Lydia Page Edmunds, 263.  
 Wilson, Joseph, son of Annie Loruhamah Edmunds, (infant), 231.  
 Wilson, Joseph Cooper, husband of Annie Loruhamah Edmunds, 231.  
 Wilson, Samuel Cooper, son of Annie Loruhamah Edmunds, 231.  
 WINSLOW, New Jersey, 141, 142.  
 WINSLOW'S NARRATIVES, 74.

*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY*

WINTER, Theodore Hugh, Col., husband of Emily H. Bassett, 160.  
 Winter, Theodore Hugh, son of Emily Hamlin Bassett, 160.  
 WINTERSTEEN, Frederick, husband of Ella Hand Perkinpine, 306.  
 Wintersteen, John Philip, father of Frederick Wintersteen, 306.  
 Wintersteen, Katherine, mother of Frederick Wintersteen, 306.  
 Wintersteen, Mildred Elaine, daughter of Ella H. Perkinpine, 306.  
 WILLIAMS, Glasco (coloured), marriage, 44.  
 WOLTEMATE, Albert W., husband of Helen Custis Jones, 274.  
 Woltemate, Albert W., son of Helen Custis Jones, 274.  
 Woltemate, Edward, son of Helen Custis Jones, 274.  
 Woltemate, Florence, wife of Henry Hand Jones, 274.  
 Woltemate, George Millard, son of Helen Custis Jones, 274.  
 Woltemate, Richard Custis, son of Helen Custis Jones, 274.  
 WOLVERTON, Julia Winter, wife of Loring Brewster Eldredge, 136.  
 WOOD, Abner, husband of Phebe Potter, 324.  
 Wood, Albert Elmer, son of Albert Norton Wood, 324.  
 Wood, Albert Norton, son of Charles Wood, 324.  
 Wood, Charles, son of Thurston Wood, 324.  
 Wood, Charles Stewart, son of Mary Emlen Leaming, 193.  
 Wood, Edward, Fitz Randolph, son of Mary Emlen Leaming, 193.  
 Wood, Eleanor Peace, daughter of Robert Leaming Wood, 193.  
 Wood, Emlen, son of Mary Emlen Leaming, 193.  
 Wood, F. Ogilby, husband of Rebecca Tutt, 189.  
 Wood, Hope Cooper, daughter of Nancy Correy Smith, 191.  
 Wood, Horace Elmer, son of Albert Norton Wood, 324.  
 Wood, Jennie Boas, mother of Joseph Wood, 191.  
 Wood, Joseph, Jr., husband of Nancy Correy Smith, 191.  
 Wood, Joseph, father of Joseph Wood, 191.  
 Wood, Julia Leaming, daughter of Mary Emlen Leaming, 193.  
 Wood, Mary Wheeler, daughter of Robert Leaming Wood, 193.  
 Wood, Nancy, daughter of Nancy Correy Smith, 191.  
 Wood, Rebecca Leaming, daughter of Mary Emlen Leaming, family, 193.  
 Wood, Richard Francis, husband of Mary Emlen Leaming, 192, 193.  
 Wood, Richard Francis, son of Mary Emlen Leaming, 193.  
 Wood, Robert Leaming, son of Mary Emlen Leaming, family, 193.  
 Wood, Robert Leaming, son of Robert Leaming Wood, 193.  
 Wood, Thurston, son of Phebe Potter, 324.  
 Wood, Thurston Elmer, son of Albert Norton Wood, 324.  
 WOODBURY, New Jersey, 114, 281.  
 WOODHULL, Mary Frances, wife of Benjamin Walter Naves, family, 273.  
 WOODMAN, Eveleyn, wife of Frank Edmunds Conrad, 294.  
 WOODMANSEE, Bertha May, wife of Francis Goodell Eldredge, 136.  
 WOODRUFF, Amelia Augusta, wife of Humphrey Leaming, 144, 147.  
 WOODSTOWN, New Jersey, 142, 227.  
 WOOLSON, Caleb, marriage, 44.  
 Woolson, Charles Leslie, son of Ella V. Foster, 119.  
 Woolson, Daniel, husband of Ella V. Foster, 118, 119.  
 Woolson, Earl Shannon, son of Ella V. Foster, married, 119.  
 Woolson, Edna May, daughter of Ella V. Foster, family, 119.  
 Woolson, Edgar, son of Ella V. Foster, 119.  
 Woolson, Emily Hughes, daughter of Ella V. Foster, 119.  
 Woolson, Medora, daughter of Ella V. Foster, family, 119.  
 Woolson, Robert Edmunds, son of Ella V. Foster, 119.  
 Woolson, Jennie, daughter of Ella V. Foster, 119.  
 Woolson, Sarah, admitted into church membership, 55.  
 WOOSTER, Ohio, 242.  
 WORK, Isabella B., wife of Rev. James M. Edmunds, 109.  
 Work, Rev. William R., husband of Emily J. Edmunds, 109.  
 WORTH, Kate Cresse, wife of Walter Eldredge, 132.  
 WYNCOOP, George, husband of Emma Schellenger, family, 253.  
 YARMOUTH, Plymouth Colony, early home of the Eldredge and Whilldin families, 3, 8, Register of Births, 12, Cape May families of Yarmouth origin, 97.  
 YATES, David, husband of Elizabeth Hughes, 44, 205.  
 Yates, John, Elder, Session Book, 41-55.  
 YEATES, Edward, husband of Mary Stevens, 269.  
 YOKOHAMA, Japana, 324.  
 YORK, Pennsylvania, 317.  
 York, Charles, husband of Martha L. Bennett, 165.  
 York, Edna, daughter of Martha Lavelle Bennett, family, 175.  
 York, Helen, daughter of Martha Lavelle Bennett, 175.

**MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN CAPE MAY COUNTY**

York, Sadie, daughter of Martha Lavelle Bennett, family, 175, 233.  
 YOUNG, Alonzo Potter, son of Alice Schellenger, 253.  
 Young, Bentley Wales, son of Harriet Bentley Wales, family, 315.  
 Young, Bentley Wales, son of Bentley Wales Young, 315.  
 Young, Charles Merwyn, second husband of Mary Lydia Edmunds, 292.  
 Young, Charles Merwyn, son of Mary Lydia Edmunds, 292.  
 Young, Edmund, son of Edmund L. B. W. Young, 315.  
 Young, Edmund B., son of Bentley Wales Young, 315.  
 Young, Edmund Levi Bull Wales, son of Harriet Bentley Wales, family, 315.  
 Young, Florence B., daughter of Edmund L. B. W. Young, 315.  
 Young, Floyd Whittlemore, son of Bentley Wales Young, 315.  
 Young, Howard W., son of Harriet Bentley Wales, 315.  
 Young, Joseph, husband of Harriett Bentley Wales, 313, 315.  
 Young, Josephine, daughter of Harriet Bentley Wales, 315.  
 Young, Maria S., daughter of Edmund L. B. W. Young, 315.  
 Young, Mary H., daughter of Harriet Bentley Wales, 315.  
 Young, Mary S., daughter of Edmund L. B. W. Young, 315.  
 Young, Sarah Belinda, daughter of Harriet Bentley Wales, 315.  
 YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio, 319.  
 ZION, Ruby, wife of Hunter Bell Leaming, 113.  
 ZOOK, Ainsworth, husband of Helen Mar Merritt, 322.